

JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference The Methodist Church

« « » »

Fifth Session

NOVEMBER 10-14

1943

« « » »

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

EL DORADO, ARKANSAS

« « » »

BISHOP CHARLES C. SELECMAN	President
FRED R. HARRISON	Secretary
C. J. GREENE	Secretary Emeritus
C. E. WHITTEN	Statistician
C. E. HAYES	Treasurer
S. T. BAUGH	Editor Journal

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE

- President—Bishop Charles C. Selecman, D. D., Skirvin Tower, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- Secretary—Fred R. Harrison, 601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Secretary Emeritus—C. J. Greene, D. D., Conway, Arkansas.
- Statistician—Coy E. Whitten, Monticello, Arkansas.
- Journal Clerk—Robert B. Moore, Hope, Arkansas.
- Editor of Minutes—S. T. Baugh, Prescott, Arkansas.
- Conference Treasurer—C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Executive Secretary, Board of Education—Roy E. Fawcett, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Missionary Secretary—Fred G. Roebuck, 1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Conference Director of Evangelism—Homer T. Fort, 820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- President, W. S. C. S.—Mrs. A. R. McKinney, 2604 Olive Street, Texarkana, Arkansas.
- Conference Director of Youth Work—C. Ray Hozendorf, Mena, Arkansas.
- Conference Director of Children's Work—Miss Faye McRae, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Conference Lay Leader and Director of Adult Work—Matt L. Ellis, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

CONFERENCE TREASURERS

1. Commission on World Service and Finance—C. E. Hays, 417 Donaghey Building, Little Rock.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$5,000.00.
Frank L. Eaton & Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
2. Board of Education—J. S. M. Cannon, 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., \$2,500.00.
Frank L. Eaton & Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
3. Board of Lay Activities—Mrs. John Cannon, 723 Center, Little Rock.
Bonded in Fidelity & Guaranty Co., \$1,000.00.
Frank L. Eaton & Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
4. Arkansas Methodist Orphanage—J. S. M. Cannon, 723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$3,000.00.
R. G. McDaniel, C. P. A., Auditor.
5. Board of Conference Claimants—Otto W. Teague, Stuttgart, Ark.
Bonded by Tilson Clark & Co., \$7,500.00.
Joe Bond & Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
6. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Carl Hollis, Warren, Ark.
Bonded in National Surety Corp., New York, \$5,000.00.
F. M. Holt, Auditor.
7. Treasurer, Conference Commission on Evangelism—John L. Tucker, Hamburg, Ark.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$500.00.
Dermott State Bank, Auditor.
8. Board of Hospitals and Homes—L. C. Elliott, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$500.00.
G. Priest, Auditor.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

QUADRENNIAL

Bible Board

S. K. Burnett, Chairman; W. T. Bone, Secretary; R. C. Walsh, F. C. Cannon, C. D. Meux, M. E. Scott, Geo. L. Cagle, C. H. Farmer, C. C. Vanzant, Geo. W. Warren, J. E. Cooper, representative of the Cabinet.

Board of Conference Claimants

One Year: T. T. McNeal, Vice-Chairman; A. G. Wheeler, Roy Nipper, Crawford Whaley, J. A. Newell.

Two Years: S. T. Baugh, Chairman; H. B. Vaught, R. A. Teeter, C. L. Cabe, W. P. Agee. Van W. Harrell, representative of Cabinet.

Three Years: Fred R. Harrison, Alton B. Raney, Secretary; Otto W. Teague, Treasurer; J. Elmo Young, J. D. Reynolds.

Committee on Distribution to Conference Claimants

Harold D. Sadler, Noel Cross, Alton B. Raney, R. E. Darrow, J. A. Newell, J. A. Wade, W. O. Tisdale.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

One Year: A. W. Hamilton, J. D. Montgomery, R. E. Simpson, Fred L. Arnold, J. W. Thomas, S. B. Mann.

Two Years: H. O. Bolin, O. C. Birdwell, M. W. Miller, Vice-Chairman; O. E. Holmes, Alfred Doss, Homer T. Fort, C. B. Wyatt.

Three Years: Charles H. Giessen, Chairman; J. B. Hefley, Secretary; R. B. Moore, George E. Reutz, W. O. Tisdale, J. W. Mann.

Board of Education

Ministers: E. C. Rule, President; Kenneth L. Spore, Recording Secretary; J. Wayne Mann, L. E. N. Hundley, A. G. Walton, Rufus F. Sorrels, C. J. Greene, C. Ray Hozendorf, Connor Morehead, George W. Warren, Roland E. Darrow, S. C. Dugger, Fred G. Roebuck, Alfred H. Freeman, A. C. Carraway.

Lay: J. S. M. Cannon, Treasurer; Miss Beryl Henry, J. L. Longino, T. A. Prewitt, J. I. McClurkin, Fred Gantt, Mrs. H. King Wade, C. E. Hayes.

Young People: Richard Perdue, Jim Wortham, Francis Christie.

Commission on Evangelism

Ministers: Homer T. Fort, Chairman; John L. Tucker, Secretary; Coy E. Whitten, Virgil D. Keeley, Kenneth L. Spore, John W. Hammons.

Lay: C. B. Murry, Don Harrell, A. D. May, John Golden, B. S. Hundley, Reeder Goodlet, C. I. Parsons.

Members at Large: W. L. Aronld, J. D. Baker, J. S. M. Cannon, J. D. Hammons, Fred G. Roebuck. All District Superintendents.

Commission on Good Literature

Ministers: O. C. Birdwell, R. H. Cannon, Coy E. Whitten, Geo. W. Robertson, A. C. Rogers.

Lay: Alton B. Raney, Mrs. Howard A. Brooks, Roland Shelton, A. R. Cooper, W. R. Hambright, Fred Gantt, J. I. McClurkin.

Representative of Cabinet: C. M. Reves.

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Ministers: H. B. Vaught, Chairman; C. D. Cade, Secretary; W. R. Boyd,

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Lay: Mrs. I. Lynn Smith, Luther Elliott, Dr. T. E. Fuller, Mrs. T. W. McCoy, Mrs. H. King Wade.

Representative of Cabinet: W. Neill Hart.

Board of Missions and Church Extension

Ministers: J. D. Hammons, Chairman; O. E. Holmes, Secretary; J. H. Cummins, John L. Hoover, B. F. Roebuck, E. D. Galloway, J. D. Baker.

Lay: J. S. M. Cannon, C. B. Murry, E. E. Graham, Carl Hollis, Treasurer; C. L. McNutt, Mrs. R. M. Briant, Dr. T. E. Fuller.

Members at Large: J. A. Wade, Mrs. T. H. McLean, J. M. Hamilton, Governor Homer M. Adkins.

Conference Missionary Secretary: Fred G. Roebuck.

President W. S. C. S.: Mrs. A. R. McKinney.

Two young men and two young women.

Commission on Ministerial Sustentation

Ministers: R. H. Cannon Chairman; Rufus F. Sorrels, Secretary; L. C. Gatlin, Connor Morehead, M. O. Barnett, A. G. Walton

Lay: Horace Fisher, J. D. Reynolds, J. T. Thompson, A. W. Bird, W. W. Taylor, G. A. Brown, Hubert Shull, and all District Superintendents.

Board of Ministerial Training

A. G. Walton, Chairman; George G. Meyer, Secretary; Charles H. Giessen, Registrar; E. C. Rule, J. D. Hammons, Kenneth L. Spore, J. W. Mann, Connor Morehead, C. J. Greene, Alfred Freeman, L. W. Averitt, Fred Schwendimann, John L. Tucker, B. F. Fitzhugh, R. E. Darrow, Arthur Terry, representative of Cabinet.

Committee on Social Legislation

J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves, Connor Morehead, R. B. Moore, Fred G. Roebuck.

Board of Temperance

Ministers: W. C. Watson, Chairman; W. R. Burks, Secretary; James Simpson, A. E. Jacobs, W. O. Tisdale, J. L. Cannon, Noel Cross.

Lay: Mrs. George Downing, Franz Swaty, Mrs. W. P. McDermott, J. H. Hutchinson, J. T. McAlister, Mrs. John A. Davis, A. P. Steele.

Members at Large: Mrs. Floyd L. Crouse, A. C. Rogers, Robert Jewell, Mary Catherine Avera.

Representative of Cabinet: A. J. Christie.

Town and Country Commission

Bishop Charles C. Selecman, the District Superintendents; George W. Warren, Secretary; R. F. Sorrells, F. G. Roebuck, C. K. Wilkerson, Virgil D. Keeley, E. E. Graham, Louis W. Averitt, B. F. Roebuck, Mrs. B. J. Reaves, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, Mrs. H. King Wade, Franz Swaty, Fred Gantt, W. B. Slack, and two young people to be selected by the Young People's Organization.

Commission on World Service and Finance

Ministers: R. A. Teeter, Secretary; Alfred Doss, T. T. McNeal, Earl Lewis.

Lay: Fay Joiner, J. T. Thompson, Roy Custer, W. R. Boney, C. A. Overstreet, Sid McMath.

ANNUAL

Board of Directors Arkansas Anti-Saloon League

W. C. Watson, C. M. Reves, J. Elmo Young, Dr. Shelton Rushing, Murphy Jones, J. E. Townsend, Judge H. M. Stephens, C. L. Cabe.

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors

J. B. Hefley, Chairman; Charles H. Giessen, Secretary; R. B. Moore, J. D. Montgomery, John McCormack, R. E. Simpson, Kenneth L. Spore, J. L. Tucker.

Arkansas Methodist Commission

J. S. M. Cannon, J. D. Hammons, J. L. Hoover, J. L. Longino, Connor Morehead, C. M. Reves, W. B. Slack.

Board of Managers Arkansas Pastors' School

E. C. Rule, C. M. Reves, Arthur Terry, Kenneth L. Spore, Otto W. Teague, S. C. Dugger, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, Mrs. E. D. Galloway, J. D. Hammons, O. E. Holmes, A. G. Walton.

Committee on District Conference Journals

Curtis Williams, Chairman; G. B. Pixley, C. R. Andrews, Fred Schwendimann, J. W. Thomas.

Committee on Investigation

W. C. Watson, Fred G. Roebuck, Kenneth L. Spore, E. C. Rule, J. L. Hoover, and J. M. Hamilton, Otto Teague, reserves.

Board of Lay Activities

Matt L. Ellis, Chairman; Howard A. Brooks, B. Murry, H. A. Tucker, F. N. Powell, O. E. Westfall, Roy Smith, Roland Shelton, Alton B. Raney, W. H. Baldwin, T. A. Prewitt, L. T. Barnes, Carl Hollis, Fred Moore, Jerry L. Patterson, J. M. Spicer, H. M. Stephens, G. A. Brown, Wallis Callaway, Fred Gantt, K. H. Skinner, L. J. Thompson, J. R. Meader and all District Superintendents.

Committee on Memoirs

W. C. Watson, J. L. Hoover, L. E. N. Hundley, R. A. Teeter, Van W. Harrell, C. C. Vanzant, J. A. Wade.

Committee on Public Worship

Alfred H. Freeman, W. R. Burks, Leland Clegg, P. D. Alston, T. D. Spruce, G. P. Gammill, J. I. McClurkin.

Committee on Resolutions

Geo. W. Warren, Chairman; Aubrey Walton, J. B. Hefley, Kenneth L. Spore.

Committee on Memorials

Dr. J. D. Hammons, W. B. Slack, Dr. Matt Ellis, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, W. W. Taylor.

INSTITUTIONAL**Board of Trustees Hendrix College**

J. D. Hammons, C. E. Hayes, Wallace Townsend, W. P. Gulley, E. C. Rule, Clem Baker, J. L. Longino, Alton B. Raney, G. DeMatt Henderson, Albert Graves, Mrs. W. P. McDermott, Ed McCuiston, Mrs. H. C. McKinney, Shelton J. Rushing, Harvey C. Couch, Henry J. Trotter, Judge J. S. Utley, C. M. Reves.

Historical Society

Harold D. Salder, Chairman; S. T. Baugh, R. B. Moore, C. J. Greene, Custodian; J. A. Wade, Fred R. Harrison, J. M. Workman, Kenneth L. Spore, J. S. M. Cannon, Mrs. F. M. Williams, and Miss Henry McKinnon.

Trustees Orphans and Widows Benefit

S. T. Baugh, W. C. Watson, J. A. Henderson, T. D. Spruce, Curtis Williams, Robert Core, Tom A. Hutchinson, Ben F. Smith.

Board of Trustees

One Year: Burney Wilson, J. S. Utley, R. H. Cannon.

Two Years: DuVall Purkins, Geo. W. Robertson.

Three Years: J. E. Cooper, J. A. Henderson, Sam J. Wilson.

Members of General Boards

Publications: C. M. Reves. Church Extension (former M. E. Church, South): W. B. Slack. Education: Clem Baker. Lay Activities: J. S. M. Cannon. World Service and Finance: J. T. Thompson. Missions (former M. E. Church, South): J. D. Hammons.

Members of Jurisdictional Boards

Education: C. E. Hayes. Board of Missions and Church Extension: J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves, F. G. Roebuck, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, J. S. M. Cannon, and two young people to be selected. Temperance: J. D. Reynolds. Trustee Southern Methodist University: E. C. Rule.

DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical: C. M. Reves, Arthur Terry.

Lay: Matt L. Ellis, J. S. M. Cannon.

DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Clerical: Homer T. Forte, E. Clifton Rule, Van W. Harrell, Kenneth L. Spore.

Lay: Mrs. H. King Wade, Alton B. Raney, W. R. Boney, Governor Homer M. Adkins.

RESERVE DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Clerical: W. Neill Hart, Fred G. Roebuck, W. B. Slack.

Lay: Mrs. A. R. McKinney, T. A. Prewitt, W. W. Taylor.

PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

4:30 o'clock

Conference Opened. The fifth session of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church (which was the ninetieth session since the organization of the Conference in the former M. E. Church South) convened at the First Methodist Church in El Dorado at 4:30 P. M., Wednesday, November 10, 1943, with Bishop Charles C. Selecman presiding. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was impressively observed with Bishop Charles C. Selecman in charge. The District Superintendents assisted in the service.

EVENING SESSION

Organization. The evening session opened with the singing of hymns number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive," and number 67, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God." An Anthem was given by the splendid choir of the First Methodist Church. Bishop Selecman led in prayer. Bishop William C. Martin, a former member of the Little Rock Conference, now the presiding Bishop of the Omaha Area, brought a forceful message on the subject, "Christ Holds Life Together." Following the sermon Bishop Selecman called the conference to order. Fred R. Harrison was elected Secretary and announced that the list of assistants would be read Thursday morning. Bishop Selecman expressed his appreciation of the gift of a beautiful ivory and teakwood gavel presented by El Dorado friends. J. E. Cooper presented names to be added to committees and boards. Alfred Freeman, Pastor-Host introduced Mayor R. C. Bodenhamer who welcomed the Conference to El Dorado. The Bishop called on Leland Clegg to make response. The printed Conference program was adopted subject to any necessary changes. It was voted to have the first ballot on general Conference delegates at 9:30 Thursday morning. Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 11

The Conference Convened. Bishop Selecman opened the Conference with the morning worship at 8:30 A. M. Hymn No. 245 was sung. The Bishop read I Peter 2, and H. B. Vaught led in prayer. The Bishop made helpful comments on the scripture. Hymn No. 267 was used.

Memorial Session. The order of the day for the Memorial service having arrived, the Bishop asked W. C. Watson, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs to preside. Rev. John L. Hoover led in prayer. Hymn No. 521, "It Singeth Low In Every Heart," was sung. Dr. Watson read a brief passage from the 11th Chapter of Hebrews, and spoke briefly about the deceased brethren. It was announced that Rev. M. K. Rogers, Rev. E. R. Kelley, Rev. H. H. McGuyre, and Dr. James Thomas, and the following ministers' wives, Mrs. D. H. Colquette, Mrs. F. N. Brewer, Mrs. George W. Robertson, and Mrs. T. W. Nunn have died during the year. Hymn No. 525, "I Will Sing You A Song," was sung.

Assistant Secretaries Nominated and Elected. Assistant Roy E. Fawcett; Journal Clerk, Robert B. Moore; Editor of the Journal, Stanley T. Baugh; Staff Assistants, Claude Roy and John D. Hefley. Statistician, C. E. Whitten with T. T. McNeal, and A. W. Hamilton assistants. Roll Clerk Charles H. Giessen. Tellers, Clerical, Mark Vaught, George G. Meyer, R. O. Beck, Harold H. Pinnell, W. D. Golden, and Rufus Sorrells. Lay, T. W. McCoy, T. A. Prewitt, E. G. Powledge, W. W. Taylor, J. T. Thompson, I. A. Blakely, and W. R. Boney. The Rev. J. D. Montgomery

was appointed Secretary for the Ministerial Tellers, and Alton Raney for the Lay Tellers. A motion was made and passed that defective ballots would be void. C. M. Reves made a motion that J. S. M. Cannon, J. L. Hoover, and W. C. Watson be appointed a Committee to present a resolution on the Repeal of the Chinese Exclusion Act as part of the observance of Armistice Day. The motion was passed. A motion was passed that the Conference conform to the recommendation of rule 3, section 2, and that three alternates be elected. It was determined that two clerical and two lay delegates be elected to the General Conference and four delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference with three alternates.

Bar Of The Conference. The Rev. Alfred Freeman, host of the Conference made the motion making the Bar of the Conference the center and right sections of pews inside of the balcony posts, which motion was passed.

Readmitted. The Rev. I. A. Love was readmitted to full connection in the Conference.

Resolution. The Rev. S. T. Baugh submitted the following resolution, "That a small picture of each member of this Conference who died during the year be printed in the Conference Journal along with his obituary. Resolved further that this practice be continued from year to year. Signed by S. T. Baugh, Otto W. Teague, Fred R. Harrison, and H. B. Vaught. The resolution was adopted.

Report No. 1 Of The Board Of Education. Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read and adopted.

Transfer Announced. The transfer of the Rev. Forrest Dudley to Center, Texas, in the Texas Conference was announced by Bishop Selecman.

General Board Of Education. J. Fisher Simpson addressed the Conference as the representative of the General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.

Lay Ballot. The first lay ballot was announced with no election. The second ballot was taken for two delegates.

Hendrix Dinner. Fred R. Harrison announced that the dinner for graduates, former students, and friends of Hendrix College would be held at the Garrett Hotel at 6:00 P. M.

Executive Session. An Executive Session for the purpose of attending to all matters of ministerial character was ordered to be held at the First Presbyterian Church at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon. The following were appointed door keepers, R. E. Simpson, C. Ray Hozendorf, and George E. Reutz.

World Service Commission. Dr. Ezra Cox, representative of the World Service Commission was introduced. He addressed the Conference and urged acceptance of a full allocation for World Service where possible.

Clerical Ballot Report. The first clerical ballot was reported with no election. Second ballot was ordered.

Lay Ballot Report. The lay ballot was reported, Dr. Matt L. Ellis and J. S. M. Cannon were elected. The laymen were ordered to vote for four delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Chaplains Presented. Bishop Charles C. Selecman invited Bishop William C. Martin to take the Chair and to present to the Conference the Chaplains who were present. Each Chaplain, Jerry Dean, John G. Geick, and Rolland Darrow spoke of their work and experiences making more real and significant this Armistice Day occasion. Ensign Richard Perdue of the United States Navy, formerly President of the Little Rock Conference Youth Fellowship, was introduced.

Clerical Ballot Report. The second clerical ballot was reported with no election. A third ballot was ordered.

Resolution. The resolution in regard to Chinese Citizenship was presented by J. S. M. Cannon, as ordered by an earlier motion. Copies of this resolution were ordered by the Conference to be sent to Generalissimo Chiang-Kai-Shek, the United States Senators from Arkansas, and to President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Clerical Ballot Report. The third clerical ballot was reported with no election. Fourth ballot was ordered.

Lay Ballot Reported. The third lay ballot was reported with Mrs. H. King Wade elected. The fourth ballot was ordered.

Resolution. Dr. J. D. Hammons offered a resolution requesting the permission of the Jurisdictional Conference for the Little Rock Conference to unite with the North Arkansas Conference.

Hymn No. 253, "Take The Name Of Jesus With You," was sung.

The Rev. Forrest Dudley was invited to the platform and pronounced the benediction at 12:30 o'clock.

EXECUTIVE SESSION—THURSDAY, 2:30 O'CLOCK P. M.

Devotion. Hymn No. 416, "Blest Be The Tie," was sung after which Dr. J. M. Workman led in prayer. Hymn No. 249, "I Love To Tell The Story," was sung.

Clerical Ballot Report. Clerical Ballot No. 4 was reported electing Dr. C. M. Reves delegate to the General Conference. Clerical Ballot No. 5 was ordered.

Dr. S. H. C. Burgin. Bishop Selecman announced that Dr. S. H. C. Burgin, a life time friend and fellow minister, died October 9th. The Bishop spoke briefly of his personal loss in the death of his friend.

Report Of Trial Committee. Bishop Selecman announced that the trial Committee in the case of the Rev. Clem Baker found him guilty of the charges presented and set his penalty at suspension from his ministerial functions for a period of three years. The complete file of papers concerning this case were given to the Conference Secretary for filing.

Clerical Ballot Reported. Clerical Ballot No. 5 was reported with no election and another ballot ordered. Ballot No. 6 was reported, Arthur Terry was elected delegate to the General Conference. Ballot No. 7 was ordered. The report of Ballot No. 7 revealed that Homer T. Forte was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The 8th Ballot was ordered.

Greetings Ordered. The Conference ordered the Secretary to send greetings to Dr. John W. Cline who was reported to be enroute home from China on the steamship Gripsholm. Also messages of greeting and love were ordered sent to W. W. Christie, J. R. Dickerson, C. J. Green, and M. K. Irvin.

Ballot Report. Clerical ballot No. 8 was reported with no election. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. M. Workman.

FRIDAY MORNING, 8:30 A. M.

Conference Opened. The Friday morning session was opened at 8:30 with Bishop Charles C. Selecman presiding. Hymn No. 236, "Saviour More Than Life," and Hymn No. 435, "I Am So Glad That Jesus Loves Me," were sung. The Bishop led in the responsive reading, "The Lord's Day," Page 595 in the hymnal. Hymn No. 393, "Safely Through Another Week," was sung after which Dr. E. T. Wayland led in prayer. Hymn No. 311, "Come, O Thou Traveler Unknown," was sung. Bishop Selecman read a passage from the Fourth Chapter of Luke and commented briefly. To close the morning devotional the Conference joined in the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

prayer, "Let the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my Redeemer."

Audit Committee. Fred R. Harrison made a motion that a committee be appointed to audit the minutes of the session and to report to the Conference in order to save time. The motion was passed. R. B. Moore, S. T. Baugh, and Fred R. Harrison were appointed, after which S. T. Baugh reported that the minutes up to the present session had been read and found to be correct.

Resolution. Dr. W. C. Watson presented a resolution, "The Little Rock Conference deeply appreciates the high quality of leadership of Bishop Charles C. Selecman has provided the Church in all the various areas of its life and work.

Therefore, Be It Resolved, That we assure him of our love and earnestly express the hope that he may be assigned to the Episcopal Area which will include this Little Rock Annual Conference during the next quadrennium."

Signed: C. M. Reves	Connor Morehead
Fred G. Roebuck	Alton B. Raney
Kenneth L. Spore	W. C. Watson
Harold D. Sadler	R. B. Moore.

Resolution. Rev. S. T. Baugh presented a resolution proposing a change in Conference Rule No. 9, to make proper a former action of the Conference. This resolution was ordered placed on the table until tomorrow's session.

Ballot Reporting. It was announced that no one was elected in clerical ballot No. 8, nor on lay ballot No. 5. New ballots were ordered.

Homes And Hospitals. Report No. 1 of the Committee on Homes and Hospitals was presented by H. B. Vaught. Mr. J. S. M. Cannon spoke to the report, urging fullest cooperation with the expanded program proposed in the report. It was adopted. Report No. 2 was read. Homer T. Forte spoke to the report presented the need of a Methodist Hospital located in Hot Springs. And urged the prayers and cooperation of the brethren in this vital matter. The report was adopted and the additional members of the Board were elected.

Ballot Report. Ballot No. 9 was reported and E. C. Rule, Van W. Harrell, and Kenneth L. Spore were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The Conference was ordered to cast a ballot for three alternates.

Lay Ballot Report. On the lay ballot report Alton B. Raney was elected and a new ballot ordered. On the next ballot reported W. R. Boney was elected. A new ballot was ordered.

Memorial. E. C. Rule presented a memorial to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Arkansas Methodist Commission. The report of the Arkansas Methodist Commission was read by Dr. J. D. Hammons. Dr. E. T. Wayland, Editor of the Arkansas Methodist spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Ballot Report. Ballot No. 10 was reported with no election. The lay ballot reported the election of Governor Homer M. Adkins.

Order Of Day. The order of day to hear Governor Adkins was postponed until 11:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

Sustentation. Rufus Sorrells reported that sustentation checks were ready for distribution.

Greetings Received. A telegram from D. Mouzon Mann, Chaplain, U. S. N., was read.

Ballot Report. Clerical Ballot No. 11 was reported with W. Neill Hart elected alternate delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

Ballot Report. The lay ballot report showed the election of Mrs. A. R. McKinney alternate delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

Order Of Day. W. C. Watson presented a motion which was adopted to hear the report on temperance following the report of the District Superintendents.

Reports Of District Superintendents. Bishop Selecmán called for the reports of the District Superintendents. The Superintendents were asked to stand and the Bishop presented them to the Conference. J. E. Cooper, C. M. Reves, Arthur Terry, W. Neill Hart, Van W. Harrell, Andrew J. Christie, and Leland Clegg reported.

Leland Clegg. Bishop Selecmán read a letter of commendation from a lay man in the First Methodist Church, Muskogee, Oklahoma, to which Brother Clegg goes as the new Pastor. W. R. Burks presented a gift to Leland Clegg in the name of the Camden District. Homer Forte made a motion which was passed to send a telegram to First Methodist Church of Muskogee from the Conference.

Ballot Report. Clerical Ballot No. 12 showed the election of Fred G. Roebuck as second alternate to the Jurisdictional Conference. Clerical ballot No. 13 showed the election of W. B. Slack as third alternate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The lay ballot report showed the election of W. W. Taylor, alternate, to Jurisdictional Conference.

Board Of Temperance. The report of the Board of Temperance was read by W. R. Burks. Mrs. May Seay Crouse, President of the Arkansas Woman's Christian Temperance Union was presented to the Conference and spoke about her work and earnestly solicited the prayers and cooperation of the Methodist people of Arkansas. Mr. C. C. Coulter, Superintendent of the Arkansas Anti-Saloon League, was presented and addressed the Conference. An offering was layed upon the Chancel to aid in this worthy work. \$178.42.

Conference Claimants. Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claims was presented by S. T. Baugh. Alton B. Raney spoke to the report. Otto Teague, Treasurer of the Board, expressed gratitude to the Conference for increased funds which have been available this year. He urged the Conference to continue this policy. Bishop Selecmán added words of commendation for the Conference and solicitations for the retired ministers and widows of ministers.

Western Methodist Assembly. Rev. Sam M. Yancey, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, Mt. Sequoyah, was presented and addressed the Conference.

Rev. Bob L. Pool was introduced. He comes to us by transfer from the Texas Conference.

The benediction was pronounced by Bishop William C. Martin adjourning the Conference at 12:30 o'clock.

FRIDAY NIGHT SESSION

Board Of Missions And Church Extension. The service opened at 7:30 o'clock. Dr. W. B. Slack led in prayer. After a service of hymn singing and special music by the Youth Choir of the Host Church, Bishop Selecmán called the Conference to order. The report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by O. E. Holmes. Dr. J. D. Hammons spoke to the report and presented Bishop William C. Martin, Conference preacher who brought a forceful missionary sermon on the theme, "Today." Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference Opened. The Conference opened at 8:30 o'clock with the Bishop in the Chair, singing hymn No. 379, "I love Thy Kingdom Lord," Hymn No. 261, "Jesus I My Cross Have Taken," followed by the responsive reading on page 569, Fortieth Sunday in the hymnal. Hymn No. 349, "How Tedious And How Tasteless The Hours," was sung. Bishop Seelman read a scripture lesson and commented on the consuming passion which should possess a minister.

Minutes Approved. The minutes of the preceding session were approved.

Memorial. Dr. W. B. Slack presented a memorial to the General Conference for the clarification of certain portions of the Discipline.

Introduction. Rev. J. W. Mayne was introduced to the Conference, having been transferred, since the close of our last session, from the Central Texas Conference.

Change In Rule. The proposed change in Conference Rule No. 9, which had been on the table twenty-four hours, was adopted. The resolution was signed by S. T. Baugh, R. B. Moore, K. L. Spore.

Committee On Resolutions. The Rev. J. E. Cooper presented the names, George W. Warren, Aubrey J. Walton, John B. Hefley, and Kenneth L. Spore to serve on the Committee on Resolutions. The Conference elected them.

Conference Board Of Claimants. The reports number 2 and 3 of the Conference Board of Claimants were reported by Otto Teague.

Board Of Education. The Rev. E. C. Rule asked the Conference that the order of the day be set for 10:45 o'clock for the report No. 3 of the Board of Education. The motion passed.

Accepted Supplies. The report on accepted supplies was made by Charles Giessen.

Board Of Education. Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was presented by Kenneth L. Spore and a motion was made to add the election of J. D. Reynolds of Camden to the Board of the Western Methodist Assembly in Report No. 1. The report was adopted and the motion passed.

Bible Board. The report of the Bible Board was adopted.

Sustentation Commission. The report of the Commission on Sustentation was accepted.

Future Sessions Of Conference To Hot Springs. R. E. Simpson, on behalf of the pastors of Hot Springs Methodism, presented a resolution that future sessions of the Conference meet at First Church, Hot Springs, on self entertainment plan, which was unanimously adopted.

District Conference Journals. The report of the Committee on District Conference Journals was adopted.

Announcement. Dr. J. D. Hammons requested that names of Methodist members moving to Little Rock be furnished Miss Margaret Marshall for visitation. Miss Margaret Marshall, Deaconess, Little Rock City Missions, was introduced.

Conference Relations Committee. The Committee on Conference Relations recommended honorable location for W. Roy Jordan, at his own request. The request was granted.

Historical Documents. S. T. Baugh requested that any historical documents of interest to the Conference be given to the Historical Society.

Commission on World Service. Dr. C. M. Reves was invited to take the Chair and to preside during the report of the Commission on World Service. The report was presented by R. A. Teeter. Dr. Mat L. Ellis spoke to the report which was adopted.

Conference Treasurer. C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer, reported.

Hospitals and Homes. A supplementary report on Hospitals and

Homes ask the Conference to add the names, Aubrey Walton, J. L. Dedman, Homer M. Atkins, Ernest Powledge, Henry F. Trotter, Carl Hollis, E. Clifton Rule, and Fred G. Roebuck to the Board of Trustees of the proposed hospital at Hot Springs.

J. L. Dedman. Bishop Seceman announced the transfer of J. L. Dedman to the Little Rock Conference from the North Arkansas Conference.

Board Of Missions. O. E. Holmes presented a supplementary report to the Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted.

Preserving Records. S. T. Baugh presented a resolution concerning district records. It was adopted.

Committee On Goals And Objectives. The report of the Committee on Goals and Objectives was read by Fred G. Roebuck. The following spoke to the report: C. Ray Hozendorf, Conference Director of Youth; and E. C. Rule, Chairman of Board of Education; Dr. J. D. Hammons, Chairman of Board of Missions and Church Extension; Dr. Mat L. Ellis, Conference Lay Leader; and Mrs. H. Wade King, Secretary of the Conference. W. S. C. S. Bishop Seceman spoke to the report and had distributed to the Conference publicity material on the Crusade for a New World Order. The report was adopted.

Board of Education. Report No. 3 of the Board of Education was read and adopted. Alton B. Raney, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College, was introduced and spoke to the report. Dr. C. M. Reeves challenged the Methodist people of Arkansas with the need for an adequate chapel on the campus at Hendrix. Bishop Seceman heartily endorsed the movement.

Statistical Report. C. E. Whitten, Statistician, reported.

Governor Homer M. Adkins. Bishop Seceman announced the order of the day for 11:00 o'clock. Hymn No. 491, "America," was sung. Gov. Homer M. Adkins was presented and addressed the Conference.

Deacons. W. S. Cazort and W. I. Small were ordained Deacons. Roland W. Marsh was elected but was not present. He is to be ordained later if accepted for the Chaplaincy.

Elders. Fred W. Swendimann, Herman D. Ginther, Robert W. Core, were ordained Elders, the District Superintendents assisting the Bishop in the ordination. Roland W. Marsh and Yong Hak Park were elected Elders but were not present for ordination.

Evangelism. J. L. Tucker, Secretary, presented the report of the Commission on Evangelism which was adopted.

Conference Rules. J. L. Tucker proposed a change in Conference Rule No. 18, which was required to lie on the table for twenty-four hours.

Lay Activities. Dr. Mat L. Ellis, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities and spoke on the high points presented. The report was adopted.

Visitor. Rev. Virgil Morris, member of the Louisiana Conference, was introduced.

Love Feast. It was announced that the Annual Love Feast, J. A. Henderson presiding, would be held Sunday at 9:00 a. m.

Conference Closed. After announcements the Doxology was sung and the Conference was adjourned with the benediction by Leland Clegg.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

After the sermon by Bishop Seceman, the Conference was called to order at 12:15 p. m. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by George W. Warren, and adopted. Hymn No. 403, "And Let Our Bodies Part," was sung. Bishop Seceman made some meaningful statements, after which he read the appointments, and pronounced the benediction.

BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in El Dorado, Arkansas, from Nov. 10, 1943, to Nov. 14, 1943, Bishop Charles C. Selecman, presiding.

1. Organization. The following officers were elected: Secretary, Fred R. Harrison, 601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark.; Treasurer, C. E. Hayes, Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.; Statistician, C. E. Whitten, Monticello, Ark.
2. Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? Yes. See Conference Journal.
3. (a) What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? See Conference Journal for list. (b) Have their books been audited? Yes.
4. Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church? Yes.
5. Is this Annual Conference incorporated? No.
6. What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment? June 18, 1944.
7. What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors? \$800 for accepted supplies and \$1000 for members of the Conference.
8. What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents? Each District Superintendent's salary is fixed by the District Stewards of his district.
9. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts? See statistical tables in the Journal. Their written reports filed with Secretary.
10. Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
11. What Preachers have died during the year? M. K. Rogers, Henry H. McGuyre, James Thomas, E. R. Kelley.
12. Who are discontinued? None.
13. Who are located? W. Roy Jordan.
14. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.
15. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Leland Clegg, East Okla.; Forrest Dudley, Texas; Roy L. Brown, St. Louis; Golder Lawrence, N. Ark.; J. O. Whitworth, N. Ark.; Cecil Culver, N. Ark.; T. E. McKnight, N. Ark.
16. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Fincher, A. N. Stonecipher.
17. Who are retired? J. H. Cummins, J. T. Thompson, J. W. Thomas, F. C. Cannon.
18. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? None.
19. Who are Admitted on Trial? See Conference Journal.
20. Who are Readmitted. Charles Arthur Simpson.
21. Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? None.
22. Who are received by Transfer from Other Conferences? Bob L. Pool, an Elder: Texas Conference; J. L. Dedman, an Elder: N. Arkansas Conference; L. M. Starkey, an Elder; N. Arkansas Conference;

Golder Lawrence, East Oklahoma; J. O. Whitworth, East Oklahoma; Cecil Culver, East Oklahoma.

23. Who have completed their Studies? See Journal.

24. Who have been continued in their Studies? See Conference Journal.

25. Who are Admitted into Full Connection? None.

26. Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons? (a) Traveling Preachers: Wm. Sidney Cazort, Walter Irvin Small, first accepted supply pastor to complete work.

27. Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders? (a) Traveling Preachers, Herman Daniel Ginther, Frederick William Schwendimann, Robert Walker Cone, Roland W. Marsh and Yong Hak Park were elected but were prevented from attending the session.

28. What other Personal Notation should be made? None.

29. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? See Journal.

30. What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking—(a) The Conference Course of Study? See Journal.

31. Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

32. What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Local Elders? None.

33. Who constitutes the Conference Committee of Investigation? W. C. Watson, Fred G. Roebuck, Kenneth L. Spore, E. C. Rule, J. L. Hoover, J. M. Hamilton, Otto W. Teague.

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. Matt L. Ellis.

35. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Journal.

36. What is the report of the Statistician? See Journal.

37. What are the Report, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference? See reports in Journal.

38. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him? Report printed in the Journal.

39. What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference? \$85,206.30, to be divided \$42,603.15 for Conference Benevolences and \$42,603.15 for General Benevolences. See report of Commission on World Service and Finance published in the Journal.

40. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? Schedule of percentages printed in the Journal.

41. What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year? $2\frac{1}{4}$ percent of the Pastor's salary for Bishop's Fund. District Steward determine the salary of the District Superintendent.

42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hot Springs.

43. Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

J. E. Cooper, District Superintendent (4)

Charge	Pastor	
Arkadelphia Station	Bob L. Pool	(1)
Arkadelphia Circuit	(Joseph W. Hunter)	(1)
Benton Station	J. M. Hamilton	(3)
Benton Circuit	(J. B. Stanfiell)	(1)
Carthage-Tulip	(J. R. Martin)	(1)
Couchwood Circuit	(Albert Burrough)	(3)
Dalark Circuit	(Forney Harvey)	(2)
Friendship Circuit	K. K. Carithers	(2)
Holly Springs	(W. E. West)	(3)
Jones Mills	C. D. Meux	(1)
Hot Springs Churches:		
First Church	Homer T. Fort	(4)
Grand Avenue	J. D. Baker	(1)
Oaklawn	B. F. Fitzhugh	(1)
Pullman Heights	Hal H. Pinnell	(3)
Tigert Memorial	(S. K. Burnett)	(3)
Hot Springs Circuit	(Charles W. Baughman)	(1)
Keith Memorial	Claud R. Roy	(1)
Leola Circuit	(Clyde Swift)	(1)
Malvern Station	J. L. Hoover	(2)
Pearcy Circuit	(Doyle Wilcox)	(1)
Princeton Circuit	(J. C. Van Horn)	(1)
Sparkman-Sardis	John A. Newell	(1)
Traskwood Circuit	Robert Beasley	(3)
District Missionary Secretary	Hal H. Pinnell	
District Director of Evangelism	J. D. Baker	
District Director Arkansas Methodist Campaign	J. L. Hoover	

CAMDEN DISTRICT

J. L. Dedman, District Superintendent (1)

Charge	Pastor	
Bearden	R. C. Walsh	(2)
Camden Churches:		
Fairview	L. E. Wilson	(2)
First Church	Kenneth L. Spore	(2)
Chidester Circuit	(Kirvin Hale)	(1)
Columbia Circuit	(A. E. Wingfield)	(1)
Ebenezer Circuit	(O. L. Daniels)	(1)
El Dorado Churches:		
First Church	Alfred H. Freeman	(3)
Vantrease Memorial	Charles H. Giessen	(1)
Centennial	P. D. Alston	(8)
Emerson Circuit	(J. W. Nethercutt)	(2)
Fordyce	B. F. Roebuck	(3)
Hampton Circuit	W. O. Tisdale	(2)
Huttig	George W. Warren	(1)
Junction City Circuit	S. B. Mann	(3)
Kingsland Circuit	(J. A. Henderson)	(2)
Louann Circuit	(W. I. Small)	(3)
Magnolia Churches:		
First Church	L. M. Starkey	(1)

Jackson Street	L. C. Gatlin	(1)
McNeil Circuit	A. N. Stonecipher	(1)
Norphlet	A. C. Rogers	(2)
Parker's Chapel	T. D. Spruce	(3)
Smackover	W. R. Burks	(1)
Stephens	Herston R. Holland	(1)
Strong Circuit	(Arnold Simpson)	(1)
Thornton Circuit	(L. R. Sparks)	(1)
Waldo	O. C. Birdwell	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	B. F. Roebuck	
District Director of Evangelism	Kenneth L. Spore	
District Director Ark. Methodist Campaign	Alfred H. Freeman	
Deaconess, Camden District Mission	Mrs. Minnie Webb Forrest	
Deaconess, Camden Community House	Miss Martha Stewart	

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

C. M. Reves, District Superintendent (6)

Charge	Pastor	
Austin Circuit	C. A. Simpson	(3)
Bauxite-Sardis	George E. Reutz	(1)
Bryant Circuit	(J. T. Thompson)	(1)
Carlisle	M. W. Miller	(2)
Carlisle Circuit	C. H. Gilliam	(1)
Des Arc-New Bethel	Orrie L. Thompson	(2)
DeValls Bluff-St. Marks	(W. C. Johnson)	(2)
Douglasville-Geyer Springs	Curtis W. Williams	(7)
England	George G. Meyer	(5)
Hazen	J. D. Montgomery	(2)
Hickory Plains Circuit	(Wendal Hoover)	(1)
Keo-Tomberlin-Humnoke	(Howard Williams)	(1)
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	Fred G. Roebuck	(4)
Capitol View	H. O. Bolin	(4)
Chenault Chapel	(W. W. Nelson)	(2)
First Church	Connor Morehead	(3)
Forest Park	W. D. Golden	(3)
Henderson	Alfred Doss	(2)
Highland	O. E. Holmes	(2)
Hunter Memorial	(W. C. Watson)	(2)
Pulaski Heights	Fred R. Harrison	(4)
Scott Street	John M. McCormack	(2)
Twenty-Eighth Street	C. H. Farmer	(1)
Winfield	William B. Slack	(3)
Lonoke	Earl Lewis	(2)
Mablevale	(Alfred De Black)	(1)
Primrose	C. M. Atchley	(2)
District Missionary Secretary	O. E. Holmes	
District Director of Evangelism	H. O. Bolin	
District Director of Ark. Methodist Campaign	W. D. Golden	
Deaconess, Little Rock City Mission	Miss Margaret Marshall	

MONTICELLO DISTRICT

Arthur Terry, District Superintendent (3)

Charge	Pastor	
Arkansas City	(J. H. Cummins)	(1)
Crossett	R. E. Simpson	(1)
Dermott	W. R. Boyd	(2)
Drew Circuit	(Braska Savage)	(4)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Dumas	R. F. Sorrells	(3)
Eudora	Ira A. Love	(1)
Fountain Hill Circuit	(James A. Tadlock)	(2)
Hamburg	John L. Tucker	(2)
Hermitage Circuit	To be supplied	
Lake Village	L. W. Averitt	(2)
McGehee	R. A. Teeter	(3)
Monticello	Coy E. Whitten	(2)
Montrose-Snyder	(M. O. Barnett)	(6)
New Edinburgh	W. T. Bone	(4)
Portland-Parkdale	R. H. Cannon	(2)
Tillar-Winchester	J. E. Major	(2)
Warren	E. D. Galloway	(3)
Watson-Kelso	S. C. Dugger	(2)
Wilmar Circuit	(Roy W. Bevan)	(1)
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel	Owen Beck	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	Coy E. Whitten	
District Director of Evangelism	R. E. Simpson	
District Director of Ark. Methodist Campaign	E. D. Galloway	

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

W. Neill Hart, District Superintendent (6)

Charge	Pastor	
Almyra	Joe Robinson	(2)
Altheimer-Wabbaseka	Fred W. Schwendimann	(2)
Bayou Meto Circuit	(Herschel Richert)	(3)
Bethel-Redfield	(Welton Meeks)	(4)
DeWitt	H. B. Vaught	(3)
Gillett	H. D. Ginther	(2)
Good Faith	(Everett Vinson)	(3)
Grady-Gould	C. B. Wyatt	(2)
Humphrey-Sunshine	Robert W. Core	(2)
Little Prairie Circuit	(Rayford L. Diffie)	(2)
Pine Bluff Churches:		
Carr Memorial	Virgil Keeley	(2)
First Church	E. Clifton Rule	(6)
Hawley Memorial	George W. Robertson	(3)
Lakeside	T. T. McNeal	(2)
Pine Bluff Circuit	(G. P. Fikes)	(2)
Rison	A. W. Hamilton	(2)
Roe Circuit	C. R. Andrews	(1)
Rowell Circuit	J. R. Diffie	(3)
Sheridan-New Hope	James A. Simpson	(1)
Sheridan Circuit	(S. L. Durham)	(2)
Sherrill-Tucker	C. D. Cade	(3)
St. Charles Circuit	John W. Rushing	(1)
Star City	Fred Arnold	(4)
Stuttgart Churches:		
First Church	Otto W. Teague	(2)
Grand Avenue	John B. Hefley	(2)
Swan Lake	(Robert Lewis Riffin)	(1)
White Hall	(W. V. Walthall)	(2)
District Missionary Secretary	T. T. McNeal	
District Director of Evangelism	Virgil Keeley	
District Director of Ark. Methodist Campaign	E. Clifton Rule	

THE METHODIST CHURCH

19

PRESCOTT DISTRICT

Van W. Harrell, District Superintendent (2)

Charge	Pastor	
Antoine Circuit	(A. N. Youngblood)	(2)
Amity Circuit	E. T. Miller	(1)
Bingen Circuit	(Charles V. Mashburn)	(1)
Blevins Circuit	T. M. Armstrong	(1)
Center Point Circuit	(R. D. McSwain)	(2)
Dierks-Umpire	Noel Cross	(1)
Emmett Circuit	G. L. Cagle	(2)
Forester	A. E. Jacobs	(2)
Gurdon	J. W. Mayne	(2)
Glenwood Circuit	L. O. Lee	(1)
Hope	Robert B. Moore	(2)
Langley-New Hope	(George Townsend)	(1)
Mineral Springs Circuit	W. C. Lewis	(2)
Mt. Ida Circuit	W. S. Cazort	(4)
Murfreesboro-Delight	C. C. Vanzant	(2)
Nashville	J. Wayne Mann	(3)
Okolona Circuit	Eldred Blakeley	(1)
Prescott	S. T. Baugh	(4)
Prescott Circuit	(Wesley Reutz)	(1)
Springhill Circuit	(Osborne White)	(2)
Washington Circuit	D. L. McCauley	(2)
Waterloo Circuit	To be supplied	
District Director of Evangelism	Robert B. Moore	
District Missionary Secretary	S. T. Baugh	
District Director of Ark. Methodist Campaign	J. Wayne Mann	

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Andrew J. Christie, District Superintendent (3)

Ashdown	J. F. Walker	(1)
Buckner Circuit	(R. M. Crain)	(2)
Cherry Hill Circuit	G. C. Bailey	(1)
DeQueen	Harold D. Sadler	(3)
Doddridge Circuit	G. B. Pixley	(1)
Foreman	J. Edwin Dunlap	(2)
Foreman Circuit	(M. T. Rose)	(8)
Fouke Circuit	(J. A. Ginnings)	(7)
Hatfield Circuit	S. W. Mooty	(2)
	Mrs. S. W. Mooty	(2)
	Associate Pastor (A. J. Bearden)	(2)
Horatio Circuit	M. E. Scott	(4)
Lewisville-Bradley	(L. Gray Wilson)	(1)
Lockesburg Circuit	(F. C. Cannon)	(1)
	Associate Pastor C. Ray Hozendorf	(4)
Mena	(Wallis Calloway)	(2)
Richmond Circuit	W. W. Fincher	(1)
Sardis-Shiloh	J. A. Wade	(4)
Stamps	(E. H. Martin)	(1)
Taylor Circuit		
Texarkana Churches:		
College Hill	(Clyde Parsons)	(1)
Fairview	Mark F. Vaught	(2)
First Church	Aubrey G. Walton	(5)
Texarkana Circuit	(E. T. McAfee)	(3)
Winthrop Circuit	(O. C. Robison)	(5)
District Missionary Secretary	J. A. Wade	
District Director of Evangelism	J. F. Walker	
District Director of Ark. Methodist Campaign	Aubrey G. Walton	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Chaplains U. S. Army

A. C. Carraway
James R. Sewell
William L. Arnold

David A. Weems
Doyle T. Rowe
A. J. Shirey

Richard Perry
Gerry Dean
Roland E. Darrow

Chaplains U. S. Navy

Ralph Clayton

Mouzon Mann

John W. Hammons

SPECIAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education..... Roy E. Fawcett
Conference Missionary Secretary..... Fred G. Roebuck
Vice-President, Hendrix College..... J. D. Hammons
Conference Director of Evangelism..... Homer T. Fort
Conference Missionary..... J. F. Taylor
Conference Director of Youth Work..... C. Ray Hozendorf
Professor Emory University..... R. C. Rhodes
California Oriental Mission..... Yong Hak Park

Transferred In

J. L. Dedman, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
Golder Lawrence, Elder, from East Oklahoma Conference
J. O. Whitworth, Elder, from East Oklahoma Conference
Bob Pool, Elder, from Texas Conference
L. M. Starkey, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference
Cecil Culver, Elder, from East Oklahoma Conference

Transferred Out

Leland Clegg, Elder, to East Oklahoma Conference
Forrest Dudley, Elder, to Texas Conference
Roy L. Brown, Elder, to St. Louis Conference
Golder Lawrence, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
J. O. Whitworth, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
Cecil Culver, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference
T. E. McKnight, Elder, to North Arkansas Conference

ACCEPTED SUPPLY COMMITTEE REPORT

The following men are recommended by the committee:

Arkadelphia District—W. E. West, Albert Burroughs, Joe Hunter, Forney Harvey, J. C. Van Horn, J. R. Martin.

Camden District—P. D. Alston, Walter I. Small, Kirvin Hale, Arnold Simpson, H. R. Holland, C. A. Meyer, Henry T. Miller.

Little Rock District—Wendall Hoover, W. C. Johnson, Alfred De-Black.

Monticello District—Roy W. Bevan, W. Braska Savage, James A. Tadlock.

Pine Bluff District—Robert L. Riffin, Everett Vinson, Hershel Richert, Rayford L. Diffie, Welton Meeks.

Prescott District—D. L. McCauley, R. D. McSwain, Osborn White, A. N. Youngblood, Fred W. Reutz, Charlie V. Mashburn.

Texarkana District—Clyde Parsons, Gray Wilson, E. H. Martin, J. A. Gennings, A. J. Bearden, John N. Simpson, M. T. Rose, O. C. Robison, R. M. Crain, E. T. McAfee, Wallace Calloway.

Charles H. Giessen, Chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In these days of world conflict, the American Bible Society is to be commended for the effort to bring help to suffering world through the distribution of Bibles, New Testaments and portions of the Bible.

We recommend:

Each pastor should emphasize throughout the year the great importance of the Bible.

By encouraging daily prayerful reading of the Scriptures.

That each church observe Bible Sunday.

That the Methodist Little Rock Annual Conference pay the Society the usual amount for this worthy cause.

That each church remember our men and women in the service of our country with Bibles and Testaments.

S. K. Burnett, Chairman
W. T. Bone, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

There has been a most hearty response throughout the Conference to the policy adopted three years ago to provide a more liberal support for our beloved Claimants.

Payments have increased which help your Board to meet the increased demands by retirement of men who have served long and well.

Your Board has carefully considered the needs of our Claimants for this year, and also for the future, looking forward to the not distant future when this conference will provide for these noble veterans a support more worthy of a great church.

Thanks to your more generous provision this past year, your Board will be able to pay our Claimants this year \$12.00 per service year. This is an increase of \$2.00 per service year over that of last year, and an increase of more than \$5.00 per service year since 1938. This is still far below the needs of our Claimants and below what this great Conference will eventually provide.

Support for our Claimants should keep pace with the advance in support of all other Kingdom interests.

Your Board therefore most respectfully requests this Conference to accept a one per cent increase in all brackets in the apportionment for

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Conference Claimants over that of last year. These percentages are as follows:

For pastoral charges paying the pastor:

	to \$ 500, an amount equal to	6% of pastor's salary.
\$ 501 to	1,000, an amount equal to	7% of pastor's salary.
1,001 to	1,500, an amount equal to	8% of pastor's salary.
1,501 to	2,000, an amount equal to	9% of pastor's salary.
2,001 to	2,500, an amount equal to	10% of pastor's salary.
2,501 to	3,000, an amount equal to	11% of pastor's salary.
3,001 to	3,500, an amount equal to	12% of pastor's salary.
3,501 and up	an amount equal to	13% of pastor's salary.

Your Board requests all who handle these sacred funds to figure them carefully and see that accurate accounting be done.

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. Baugh, Chairman.

Alton B. Raney, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 3

We submit the honor roll, including Superannuate preachers, Widows of preachers and Dependents of deceased ministers, showing the amount allocated to each claimant. We have adhered to the ruling of the 1940 Discipline, allocating the funds on an equity basis, giving to the widows an apportionment on the basis of 70% of that which their husbands would receive per year of service, widows service years determined by the actual years they lived with their husbands during active ministry.

Your Board is pleased to report, that the graduated scale payment by Charges to the Claimant fund, with the raise of 1% last year has made it possible for us to pay \$12.00 per service year to Superannuates, and \$8.40 per service year to Widows, as compared to \$10.00 to Superannuates, and \$7.00 to Widows, last year.

We indicate below, years of service, amount paid to Claimant by General Board, and the amount distributed by the Conference Board. The Conference Board has authorized the Treasurer, Otto W. Teague, to distribute the Conference Funds, November 10, 1943, and April 10, 1944, paying half of the allocation at each time.

Our Claimant Preachers

1943 (*New Claimant)

	Name	Address	Years of Service	Gen'l. Board Amount	Conf. Board Amount
1.	Ault, Rev. H. A. F.,	579½ W. 12th St. San Pedro Cal.	11	\$16.50	\$132.00
2.	Barnett, Rev. M. O.,	Montrose, Arkansas	42	63.00	504.00
3.	Berry, Rev. J. W.,	Gurdon, Arkansas	33	49.50	396.00
4.	Burnett, Rev. S. K.,	615 Ward St. Hot Springs, Ark.	40	60.00	480.00
5.	Campbell, Rev. W. F.,	812 S. 15th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	30	45.00	360.00
6.	Cannon, Rev. J. L.,	Forman, Ark.	36	54.00	432.00
7.	*Cannon, Rev. F. C.,	Lockesburg, Ark.	35	---	420.00
8.	Christie, Rev. W. W.,	Rt. 5, Magnolia, Ark.	47	70.50	564.00
9.	Clark, Rev. T. P.,	2019 Weems St., Conway, Ark.	32	48.00	384.00
10.	Colson, Rev. J. J.,	Hermitage, Ark.	35	52.50	420.00
11.	*Cummins, Rev. J. H.,	Arkansas City, Ark.	48	---	576.00
12.	Criswell, Rev. J. L.,	402 Dudley Rd. Lexington, Ky.	10	15.00	120.00
13.	Davis, Rev. C. B.,	Warren, Ark.	13	19.50	156.00
14.	Dickerson, Rev. J. R.,	1011 Grand Ave.,			

THE METHODIST CHURCH

23

	Texarkana, Ark. -----	32	48.00	384.00
15.	Doak, Rev. F. P., Nashville, Ark. -----	46	69.00	552.00
16.	Dunn, Rev. J. D., Rt. 3, Box 105 El Dorado, Ark. -----	31	46.50	372.00
17.	Durham, Rev. S. L., Route 1, Sheridan, Ark. -----	9	13.50	108.00
18.	Evans, Rev. L. W., 625 Broadway, Rose City North Little Rock, Ark. -----	21	31.50	252.00
19.	Farr, Rev. Roy E., 211 Morrison Hot Springs, Ark. -----	8	12.00	96.00
20.	Greene, Rev. C. J., Conway, Ark. -----	46	69.00	552.00
21.	Hanna, Rev. E. D., 112 Summit Ave., Hot Springs, Ark. -----	11	16.50	132.00
22.	Henderson, Rev. J. A., Kingsland, Ark. -----	52	78.00	624.00
23.	Hopkins, Rev. W. T., 4600 West 12th St., Little Rock, Ark. -----	16	24.00	192.00
24.	Hundley, Rev. L. E. N., Warren, Arkansas -----	37	55.50	444.00
25.	Irvin, Rev. M. K., 739 Kawana Rd., Columbia, S. C. -----	44	60.00	528.00
26.	Leonard, Rev. J. L., 2123 S. Valmar St., Little Rock, Ark. -----	36	54.00	432.00
27.	Nethercutt, Rev. J. W., Emerson, Arkansas -----	20	30.00	240.00
28.	Nelson, Rev. W. W., 2019 Izard St., Little Rock, Ark. -----	48	70.50	576.00
29.	Nunn, Rev. T. W., Rt. 1, Box 126 Stephens, Ark. -----	38	-----	456.00
30.	Pickering, Rev. J. B., Rt. 6, El Dorado, Ark. -----	15	22.50	180.00
31.	Rail, Rev. R. J., Gillett, Ark. -----	22	-----	264.00
32.	Rodgers, Rev. J. T., St. Charles, Ark. -----	28	42.00	336.00
33.	Rogers, Rev. J. D., 335 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La. -----	14	21.00	168.00
34.	Scott, Rev. B. F., Camden, Ark. -----	43	64.50	516.00
35.	Sims, Rev. J. B., Belens, New Mexico -----	31	46.50	372.00
36.	Sparks, Rev. L. R., Arkansas City, Ark. -----	23	34.50	276.00
37.	Taylor, Rev. J. F., 611 E. Page St., Malvern, Ark. -----	51	76.50	612.00
38.	*Thomas, Rev. J. W. -----	40	-----	480.00
39.	Thompson, Rev. C. M., Box 101, Sparkman, Ark. -----	28	42.00	336.00
40.	*Thompson, Rev. J. T., Bryant, Ark. -----	22	-----	264.00
41.	Watson, Rev. W. C., 1011 McAlmont St., Little Rock, Ark. -----	50	73.50	600.00
42.	Wilcox, Rev. D. L., Route 5, Box 19, Malvern, Ark. -----	6	9.00	72.00
43.	Williams, Rev. J. C., 812 E. 3rd St., Hope, Ark. -----	35	52.50	420.00
44.	Workman, Dr. J. M., 1704 Duncan St., Conway, Ark. -----	44	66.00	528.00

Our Claimant Widows

1.	Anderson, Mrs. Stonewall, 1133 S. Frankfort Tulsa, Okla. -----	33	36.40	277.20
2.	Bolls, Mrs. David A., 1103 E. Main, Wynne, Ark. -----	14	14.61	117.60
3.	Burleson, Mrs. J. Z., Box 359, Camden, Ark. -----	15	10.41	126.00
4.	Cabe, Mrs. R. L., 420 Watson St., Benton, Ark. -----	6	7.09	50.40
5.	Canfield, Mrs. F. R., Chidester, Ark. -----	7	9.98	58.80
6.	Cannon, Mrs. J. M., 20 No. Orchard, Webster Grove, Mo. -----	19	19.95	159.60

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

7.	Chambers, Mrs. G. C., Rt. 5, Box 54, Magnolia, Ark.	19		159.60
8.	Crowson, Mrs. W. M., Arkadelphia, Ark.	28	30.45	235.20
9.	Dean, Mrs. S. C., Hamburg, Ark.	35	36.75	294.00
10.	Evans, Mrs. A. O., 123 Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	17	16.63	142.80
11.	Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. A., Amity, Ark.	20		168.00
12.	Galloway, Mrs. Jesse, Delight, Ark.	7	6.83	58.80
13.	Glass, Mrs. J. H., Box 469, Conway, Ark.	46	47.86	386.40
14.	Jackson, Mrs. M. C., % J. W. Hickman, Rt. 2 Magnolia, Ark.	39		327.60
15.	James, Mrs. R. P., 526 Ouachita St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	20	19.34	168.00
16.	*Kelley, Mrs. E. R., 726 Manzanita Ave., Pasadena, Cal.	14		117.60
17.	Maddox, Mrs. J. H., 106 N. 7th St., Rogers, Ark.	10		84.00
18.	Manney, Mrs. Anna C., 1013 E. 3rd St., Hope, Ark.	12		100.80
19.	Marshall, Mrs. Mattie, Rt. 1, Westville, Okla.	3		25.20
20.	McClintock, Mrs. R. A., Box 4, Wilmar, Ark.	7	8.05	58.30
21.	*McGuire, Mrs. H. H., 107 S. Palm St., North Little Rock, Ark.	33	19.78	277.20
22.	McKay, Mrs. R. W., Box 143, Cabot, Ark.	37	38.24	310.80
23.	Messer, Mrs. C. F., Route 1, Box 62, Hot Springs, Ark.	14	13.65	117.60
24.	Millar, Mrs. A. C., Mineral Springs, Ark.	15	15.84	126.00
25.	Musser, Mrs. B. F., 722 E. 52nd St., Savannah, Ga.	22	23.10	184.80
26.	Owen, Mrs. T. O., 1824 N. Polk St., Little Rock, Ark.	33	35.09	277.20
27.	Parker, Mrs. J. A., 311 South Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	10	10.33	84.00
28.	Rainey, Mrs. S. W., 1317 W. 13th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	25	25.20	210.00
29.	Richardson, Mrs. W. R., Sr., 913 Cumberland St., Little Rock, Ark.	48	51.36	403.20
30.	Rodgers, Mrs. W. J., 1013 New York St., Memphis, Tenn.	28	25.20	235.20
31.	Rogers, Mrs. L. T., Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.	26	22.40	218.40
32.	*Rogers, Mrs. M. K., Sheridan, Ark.	40	34.13	336.00
33.	Rorie, Mrs. Paul Q., Arkadelphia, Ark.	23	21.70	193.20
34.	Rorie, Mrs. T. O., 103 Alpine, Hot Springs, Ark.	29	15.31	243.60
35.	Rushing, Mrs. John R., Box 803, El Dorado, Ark.	32	33.60	268.90
36.	Sage, Mrs. J. A., Magnolia, Ark.	44	45.85	369.60
37.	Scott, Mrs. A. S., Lockhart, Miss.	10	7.18	84.00
38.	Seay, Mrs. Edgar, 1416 Apple St., Dallas, Texas	5	4.20	42.00
39.	Simmons, Mrs. J. F., 208 Rosetta St., Little Rock, Ark.	25	25.38	210.00
40.	Simpson, Mrs. H. L., Box 492, Eudora, Ark.	25	25.64	210.00
41.	Steel, Mrs. E. R., 4000 Shenandoah, Dallas, Texas	30	31.50	252.00
42.	Stephenson, Mrs. J. M., Monticello, Ark.	46		386.40
43.	*Thomas, Mrs. James, 1907 Broadway St., Little Rock, Ark.	19		159.60
44.	Toombs, Mrs. W. C., 1303 Franklin St., North Little Rock, Ark.	21	21.88	176.40

THE METHODIST CHURCH

25

45.	Ursery, Mrs. I. J., Prescott, Ark.	8	-----	67.20
46.	Waddell, Mrs. J. E., % T. A. Waddell, Route, Roe, Ark.	24	25.20	201.60
47.	Warlick, Mrs. D. D., Young Memorial Home, 1431 Stemmons, Dallas, Tex.	29	30.45	243.60
48.	Watson, Mrs. H. H., 1608 Beech St., Texarkana, Ark.	13	13.39	109.20
49.	Wilson, Mrs. E. F., Arkadelphia, Ark.	16	16.89	134.40
50.	Wozencraft, Mrs. R. L., 404 North Agee, Camden, Ark.	6	6.56	50.40
51.	Wright, Mrs. Barnett, 1406 2nd Ave., Alexandria, La.	2	1.66	16.80

Our Claimant Dependent Children

1.	James, Dwight Moody, 526 Ouachita St., Arkadelphia, Ark., Age 17	-----	\$60.00
2.	James, Lucy Lu, 526 Ouachita St., Arkadelphia, Ark., Age 12	-----	60.00
3.	James, Enoch Marvin, 526 Ouachita St., Arkadelphia, Ark., Age 8	-----	60.00
4.	Manney, John R., 1015 East 3rd St., Hope, Ark., Age 16	-----	36.00
5.	McGuire, Mary, 107 S. Palm St., North Little Rock, Ark., Age 15	-----	99.00

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

We, your committee on District Conference Journals, submit the following report:

We have examined the Journals of the Camden, Prescott, Monticello, Little Rock, Pine Bluff and Texarkana Districts and find them all in correct form.

The District Superintendents and their secretaries are to be commended for the fine order in which these records are kept.

Respectfully submitted,

Curtis Williams, Chairman
Fred Schwendiman, Secretary.
C. R. Andrews
J. W. Thomas.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Promotional Work

The members of the Conference are aware of the fact that events of the past year have faced your Board with an administrative situation which has been difficult. We have not all been in agreement as we have met the changing situation. But, if we know our hearts, we have all had a mind to serve the best interests of the Conference and of the Church. We appreciate your confidence and support, as always, but more especially through the trying times of the past months.

May we all be reminded that we serve One in whose calling we dare not look back but always must face the future's task and opportunity.

Conference Staff. We have elected Roy E. Fawcett, Executive Secretary, and request the Bishop to appoint him to that office. We have elected C. Ray Hozendorf, Conference Director of Youth Work; and Matt L. Ellis, Conference Director of Adult Work. We have authorized the Executive Secretary and Committee to arrange for the paid staff.

Board Organization. We report the election of J. S. M. Cannon as Treasurer to succeed C. K. Wilkerson, resigned.

Division Work. We expect to give renewed emphasis to all our work, including that of the Children's, Youth, and Adult Divisions.

Wesley Foundations. It is our feeling that one of our greatest opportunities is in Wesley Foundation Work in our state-supported schools. We, therefore, pledge our greatest possible support of this work, commensurate with our means and in keeping with the program undertaken at the site of the various state schools in our Conference and at the University.

Pastors' School. We nominate to serve on the Board of Managers of the Arkansas Pastors' School: E. Clifton Rule, C. M. Reves, Kenneth L. Spore, Arthur Terry, Roy E. Fawcett, John B. Hefley, S. C. Dugger, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, Mrs. T. S. Lovett, J. D. Hammons, O. E. Holmes, and Aubrey G. Walton.

Church School Day. We recommend that Sunday, April 2, be designated as Church School Day with a goal of \$3600.00.

Philander Smith College. We appreciate the fine work being done by Philander Smith College, one of our own Methodist Colleges for negroes, in Little Rock. We commend the college to our negro friends and its needs to all our people.

District Directors And Institutes. The District Directors will be announced by our District Superintendents and the dates of the institutes will be announced in the Arkansas Methodist.

Southern Methodist University. We have received a report from Southern Methodist University. We commend that institution for its many fine and increasing services to the South Central Jurisdiction.

Appropriations. We respectfully request the World Service Commission to continue to this Board the same appropriations as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Clifton Rule, President

Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary.

Report No. 2

Hendrix College

Due to its participation in the Government Training Program and to an encouraging increase in attendance of young women, all of the facilities of Hendrix College are being used to good advantages. The combined student enrollment taxes its physical plant.

The Little Rock Conference through its benevolences has contributed \$7123.70 to the college budget, and has received from the February Special, \$6473.12, making a total of \$13,596.82 contributed to the College for this Conference year.

Bishop Charles C. Selecman, and the ministers of the state, at the Pastors' School last year, suggested a campaign to build on the campus of the college, a chapel worthy of our faith and edequate to the need for a plan of Worship on the campus. Plans have been developed for the promotion of this campaign and will be presented to you under a separate report.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Commission on World Service allocate from the Conference, the same amount for Hendrix College as was set apart last year.

2. That the Ministerial Education Fund again be combined with the Hendrix College Special and that February 1-13, 1944, be set aside by the Methodists of Arkansas for raising \$5,000.00 for Hendrix College and \$3,000.00 for Ministerial Education in each Conference.

3. That whatever adjustment of our normal program is necessary in order to cooperate with the Chapel Campaign, be authorized.

4. That the following be elected to the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College:

E. C. Rule of Pine Bluff to succeed himself, term to expire 1949.

Wallace Townsend of Little Rock to succeed J. J. Harrison, deceased, term to expire 1948.

R. T. Steel of Conway to succeed himself, term to expire 1949.
G. DeMatt Henderson of Little Rock to succeed himself, term to expire 1949.

Connor Morehead of Little Rock to succeed James Thomas, deceased, term to expire 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Clifton Rule, President
Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary.

Report No. 3

We recommend that a campaign for not less than \$150,000 of the total estimated cost of \$200,000 of the Hendrix College Chapel be undertaken at once in large gifts, and that when this amount is raised the rank and file of the church membership be approached for the balance of approximately \$50,000.

E. Clifton Rule, President
Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The world is passing through a crucial period. True Christianity is at low tide. Hate and war are in the saddle and are riding madly across the earth. Physical forces and materialism are now lifted up in the hearts and minds of men, and nations. Since this is true, on a larger scale than ever before, it is time for the church to repent of her sins and gird herself with strength and call men and nations back to God. Evangelism is the need and opportunity of the hour. Your commission, therefore, calls upon our ministers and laymen to join with us in faith, prayer, and cooperation for a great crusade for a mighty moral and spiritual awakening.

We had hoped that it might be possible to place in the field a full time conference director of evangelism who would devote all of his time and energies to this most vital and needy cause. Due to a shortage of preachers, however, it becomes necessary for us to forego this for a time. We make the following recommendations:

1. That the evangelistic spirit and fervor be the predominate note of all our preaching. Our Sunday evening services especially should be conducted with the thought of calling our membership to prayer and of going out to the community to challenge people to Christ and the church.
2. We urge our pastors to cooperate with our Bishop and the Superintendents in having proper representation at our conference and district rallies on evangelism early in the year. Evangelistic schools, retreats, and institutes should be held in each charge and church, where possible.
3. Each charge should have a well organized committee on evangelism. Well planned revivals should be conducted in each church under leadership of this committee. This committee should increase the regular attendance at all our worship services.
4. We are now planning a weekly radio program on evangelism which will be announced a little later, when definite schedule and arrangements are completed. We urge the cooperation of all our leaders in this.
5. As a goal towards which to work, we urge that we strive for at least an eight percent increase in additions on professions of faith.
6. Our station pastors should cooperate with our district superintendents in afternoon preaching services on nearby charges on Sundays. Let them also offer themselves for revival meetings. All abandoned churches should be reclaimed and preaching services become regular in them again.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

7. We urge again that all our people conduct worship services in the home and that our pastors give encouragement and direction to this.

8. Visitation and personal workers campaigns should be held in all our charges.

9. We recommend the election of J. L. Hoover to a place on the commission to take the place of Clem Baker.

Respectfully submitted,

Homer T. Fort, Chairman.

J. L. Tucker, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

Your committee appreciates the unusual times and conditions through which we are passing and feels that an intensified (exhilarated) effort should be put forth in the Little Rock Conference, to carry forward a program adequate to the needs of the people, whom we serve, and all for whom we are responsible throughout the earth.

We therefore recommend the following:

I. Evangelism

1. That the Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism shall be recognized as the legal body to conserve, coordinate, promote, and supervise the evangelistic program of the Conference, and that they receive the full cooperation of all boards and commissions.

Evangelistic Goals:

- (1) A large increase at public worship services.
- (2) Family worship daily in every Methodist home.
- (3) Special revival services in each church.
- (4) An increase of 8% by professions of faith added to each church.
- (5) That evangelism be the dominant note in our ministry this year.

II. Education

1. That all agencies of the church in all programs for the year strive to lift our work through appeal to the great motive power of Christian faith and love.

2. That we extend our work for establishment of new schools and unchurched areas.

3. That we lend a new emphasis to the central place of our Bible as the text book of Christian life and work.

4. That we give our full energies to promoting the offering for Hendrix College and ministerial education; for the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage and for Church School Day.

5. That a comprehensive training program be carried on in each church.

6. That the Pastors' School be attended by all preachers; and that all charges be represented in Youth Assemblies.

7. That we continue promoting the goals and ideals which we have established in the Education Advance, particularly in increased enrollment and attendance.

8. That each pastoral charge have a class in the study of the Discipline taught by the pastor.

III. Missions And Church Extensions

1. That schools of missions and study classes be promoted in each church, using Bishop Francis J. McConnell's book, "The Church After The War."

2. That the opportunity for using the Fourth Sunday to promote missionary knowledge and lift World Service Giving, be kept before us.

3. That every pastor and pastoral charge assume responsibility for at least one Extension Church School and preaching appointment.

4. That each District have a definite program for establishing a Methodist Church in new territory, and lend financial assistance as needed.

IV. Woman's Work

1. That there be a Woman's Society of Christian Service in each church.
2. That all women of the Methodist Church be in a W. S. C. S.
3. That efforts be made to keep all women connected with their organizations who are in defense areas and other new surroundings.
4. That strong emphasis be placed on District organization.

V. Lay Activities

1. That the Methodist men be organized in each church or charge.
2. That every Methodist man be enlightened, inspired, and actively engaged in the work of his church.
3. That laymen be used in serving churches where circuits are combined, and other special needs are to be met.

VI. Methodist Youth Fellowship

1. That sub-district and District organizations be perfected wherever possible by calling into service the key young people in each pastoral charge.
2. That Epworth Training Conferences and schools be held wherever practical.
3. That the Youth of the church be given an opportunity to cooperate in the Crusade for a new World Order.
4. That a minimum goal of \$2000.00 be set for the Methodist Youth Fund.

VII. Christian Literature

1. That the goal for the Arkansas Methodist be one subscription for every seven active members of each church—with full cooperation with Dr. E. T. Wayland and his staff.
2. That increased emphasis be given to the circulation of the Christian Advocate and The World Outlook.
3. That the Upper Room and other devotional literature be regularly made available to our people.

VIII. The Arkansas Methodist Orphanage

1. That we pledge ourselves in loyalty to the newly elected Superintendent, Honorable J. S. M. Cannon, in carrying forward an enlarged program for the needy children of Arkansas.
2. That we set our aim for the largest Christmas offering in the history of this worthy Institution.

IX. Finances

1. That it shall be the goal of each District to accept and pay the full askings on Benevolences and World Service.
2. That each pastoral charge shall cooperate fully in all special offerings which shall minister to the spiritual needs of a war-torn world.
3. That some plans be worked out for making provisions for the needs of the retired Supply Preachers.

X. Hendrix College Chapel

1. That the Little Rock Conference in cooperation with the North Arkansas Conference give its unstinted support to whatever plans may be adopted, for the erecting of a much needed chapel on the Hendrix campus.

XI. Crusade For A New World Order

1. That our Methodist people be informed as to the part they can and should play in creating sentiment, and moulding influence for a just and durable peace—this may be done by pulpit utterances, and by placing literature for their use.

2. That representative people be urged to attend the state-wide meeting to be held in Little Rock, January 17, and that we pledge to Bishop Charles C. Seelman, our full cooperation in this matter.

Calendar—Conference Year 1943-1944

November 23-December 17—District Set Up Meetings (schedules to be worked out by the Cabinet).

December 19—Orphanage Sunday.

December 26—Student Recognition Day.

January 9-16—Arkansas Methodist Week.

January 17—State-wide Rally-Crusade New World Order.

February 1-13—Hendrix Ministerial Education Special Campaign.

February 20—Layman's Day.

April 2—Church School Day.

April 2—Palm Sunday.

April 9—Easter Sunday.

May 2-19—District Conferences.

May 29-June 10—Vacation Schools.

June 12-23—Pastors' School.

June 18—Golden Cross Sunday.

July—Mt. Sequoyah Leadership Schools and Conferences.

September 10—Methodist Student and Wesley Foundation Day.

September 24—Church School Rally Day.

October 15—Veteran's Day.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Orphanage

Report No. 1

At the present time, twenty-three children are being taken care of in the Home. Our efficient matron, Mrs. Lane, has carefully safeguarded the health of the children, so that we have had very little sickness in the Home this year. In an equally efficient way, Mrs. Lane has looked after the moral and religious training of the children. We are greatly indebted to her for the fine way the affairs of the Home are being taken care of.

In the middle of the year, our former Superintendent, Dr. James Thomas, because of failing health, had to relinquish his post with the Orphanage. His long services as Superintendent of the institution gave evidence of his devotion to the duties of his administration. His passing a few weeks later took from the Orphanage one who had been identified with it from its organization.

To fill the vacancy caused by his resignation, Dr. E. T. Wayland, Editor of the Arkansas Methodist, was prevailed upon to serve, pending the election of some one to take the place of Dr. Thomas. Dr. Wayland generously gave his time to the work and is due the thanks of the Conference for the service rendered by him.

At a called meeting in September, the Board of Trustees elected Mr. J. S. M. Cannon as Superintendent, effective November 1st, 1943. It was understood that his full time should be devoted to the work of the Orphanage. He entered upon this work Nov. 1st, and has been greatly strengthened by the many expressions of confidence and trust by the brethren of the two Conferences.

The finances of the Orphanage are in better condition than ever before in its history. At its regular meeting in October, the Board set aside \$8,000.00 to become the nucleus of a New Building Fund. A greatly enlarged program of services is contemplated by the Board, and efforts are now being made to meet the increased demands which no doubt these times are going to create for the services which we may be able to render.

Recommendations

Your Board recommends that every effort be made to have the Christmas Offering taken in every church. Promotion of this offering should begin as early after Conference as possible. The success of our enlarged program will depend largely on how well the churches respond to this opportunity.

It is further recommended that a Director of the Christmas Offering be appointed in each local church.

Dr. Conner Morehead, Dr. C. M. Reves, and Rev. Harold Sadler have been elected as ministerial members of the Board of Trustees. The personnel of the Board has been enlarged to include two Laymen from each of the Conferences, and Dr. T. E. Fuller and Geo. Burden have been elected as Lay members of the Board. Their names, together with the Ministerial members named above, are presented to this Conference for its confirmation.

We thank the members of this Conference for their past loyalty and support, and hope the new administration may enjoy your continued cooperation and loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. Vaught, Chairman.
C. D. Cade.

Hospital**Report No. 2**

Whereas, there is a prospective opportunity for the Methodist Church in the Little Rock Conference to secure valuable and well located Hospital property of the Ozark Sanatorium, Hot Springs, Arkansas, and

Whereas, this property owns valuable concessions for hot baths which would be a great asset from the standpoint of both health and finances, therefore

Be it resolved, that the Little Rock Annual Conference elect a Board of Trustees and they are hereby clothed with authority to acquire such property, either by lease or purchase, provided they shall not bind the Little Rock Conference financially by so doing.

Be it further resolved, that if and when such property is acquired as a Methodist Hospital we pledge our cooperation in promoting such institution.

The following are nominated for trustees as above provided for:—
Thomas W. Stone, Dr. J. M. Proctor, Mrs. H. King Wade, Martin A. Eiselee, Homer T. Fort, L. A. Black, B. T. Fooks, Aubrey Walton, J. L. Dedman, Homer Adkins, Ernest Powledge, H. F. Trotter, Carl Hollis, E. Clifton Rule and Fred G. Roebuck.

H. B. Vaught,
Chairman of the Board.
C. D. Cade,
Secretary of the Board.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 1**

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits the following report:

It is the purpose of the Conference Board of Lay Activities to support the program recommended by the General Board of Lay Activities, whose quadrennial committees include groups which consider the following:

1. **Christian Stewardship.** We believe no other word expresses the meaning of Christian experience as completely as the word, "steward". A continuous and effective program for the cultivation and promotion of Christian stewardship should be in progress on a church-wide basis.

We heartily endorse the campaign led by our Bishop in this area last September and we believe a great deal of good was accomplished in every district of our Conference. We believe continued emphasis should be forcefully given to the Christian stewardship of life, time, talents, and possessions as the rule and practice of life.

2. Men's Work. While "Methodist Men", the significant new movement for laymen of our Church, has not been given great emphasis in our Conference, we do have a number of live and active men's groups promoting fellowship, serving the boys in uniform, and extending the influence and strength of the Church at home and abroad. We strongly recommend that every Church in the Conference have a group of organized men.

3. Benevolences And Christianizing Personal And Community Life. What wonderful words these are! The work of this Committee of the General Board includes World Service and Conference Benevolences, the Crusade for a Christian world order, Week of Dedication (February 27-March 5, 1944), Christian Influence in the Community, and Temperance.

We glory in the challenge of these big problems and we pledge full co-operation in all of them. We rejoice in the gains in Conference Benevolences and in World Service this year. Reports encourage us for future work.

In the field of Christian Influences in the Community, the Board of Lay Activities in unanimous resolution heartily commends Governor Homer M. Adkins, great Methodist layman, for his courageous Christian action against gambling in our State.

4. Evangelism, Christian Fellowship, Lay Speaking, Laymen's Day.

Observance of Laymen's Day has growing significance in Methodism and last year was closely coordinated with the Week of Dedication. We recommend that the Churches of our Conferences again follow, wherever practicable, the plan of the General Board and fix Sunday, February 20, 1944, as Laymen's Day, and that plans be made early to provide materials and to secure speakers for this occasion.

World Communion Sunday, October 3, 1944, will again afford us an opportunity to participate in the program for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Committee on Overseas Relief, and the Committee on Chaplains and Camp Activities. We urge careful preparation for the observance of this day.

Lay speaking can mean a great deal more in our Conference, and especially in these days of great shortage of man power.. Many of our consecrated laymen should rise to the need of the hour and aid with emergency tasks. We hope a large number of our men will make their services available under the guidance of the District Superintendents.

Thousands of families and individuals are uprooted in this day of rapid change. The opportunity to practice Christian fellowship has probably never been greater than at the present time. With the increased opportunity there is proportionately greater obligation. And not only is it our privilege to meet strangers in our midst; we heartily endorse and pledge our support to the Home Visitation Evangelism Program of our Church.

5. Sound Church Finance And Adequate Support Of The Ministry.

We rejoice in the encouraging reports which have been presented to the Conference concerning the liquidation of debts on church property. The day is not far distant when we shall be able to say that all church property in the Little Rock Conference is free of debt. We urge persistent and tireless effort until this end is reached.

We commend to every Methodist the prayerful consideration of his Minister's support. Financial aid to underpaid and retired ministers receives our wholehearted endorsement.

6. **Training Official Boards, Circulating Church Literature.** We are greatly pleased with the report of the condition of the Arkansas Methodist. It is our purpose to lend our full support to the Annual Campaign to place this Conference Journal in every Methodist home in the Conference. When conditions of publication warrant, we shall work for the increased circulation among our people.

During the past year the Board has purchased a hundred copies of Schofield's, "The Methodist Church", for each of five districts in our Conference. We believe one of the most worthwhile activities in which we can engage is a systematic study of our Church—its history, organized machinery and its many-sided program of service. We are in hearty accord with the recommendation of the Committee on Goals and Objectives that Discipline Study be organized in every church in our Conference.

Since the program of the Annual Conference is each year so crowded that there is not sufficient time to give adequate consideration to laymen's work, we strongly recommend that there be held at a date as soon after Annual Conference as practicable a meeting of the Board of Lay Activities for the purpose of drawing up plans for the Church year. We insist that these plans include a Laymen's Conference to which each charge could send lay delegates who would join in an effort to come to grips with problems with which we are challenged.

We recommend that at the next Annual Conference on the afternoon when the ministers are holding their executive session, the laymen meet also in executive session to receive reports and to plan programs of work.

We report the resignation of Mrs. R. A. Thomas as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and express sincere appreciation for her years of efficient and loyal service. Mr. J. S. M. Cannon has been elected Treasurer of the Board, and the Board has voted that the Office Secretary of the Board of Education, when named, will be asked to serve as Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities.

We nominate Dr. Matt L. Ellis for Conference Lay Leader and Fred Gantt for Associate Conference Lay Leader.

Signed: T. A. Prewitt
Alton B. Raney.

ARKANSAS METHODIST COMMISSION

To the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences:

The Arkansas Methodist Commission, comprising equal membership from the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, in accordance with decisions reached in the annual meeting of the Commission on October 21, 1943, submits to the participating conferences for their consideration the following report for the conference year 1942-1943, together with recommendations for the ensuing year.

The Arkansas Methodist has registered another high year as an increasing asset to the Church and righteousness in the state. Through the continued cooperation of the ministers and church membership of the two conferences, the Circulation Campaign of January, 1943, maintained the circulation figure of fifteen thousand subscribers to the paper. A comparison of the financial reports of the paper for 1941, 1942 and 1943, reveals the gratifying achievements of good business management, supported by loyal cooperation on the part of the constituency. Never in its long and honorable history has the Arkansas Methodist been in such a favorable financial condition as now.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That ministers and churches of the two conferences again express to Rev. E. T. Wayland their sincere appreciation for his skillful management of the finances and for his able and efficient work as Editor of the Arkansas Methodist, and that we likewise record our thanks to the Rev.

H. O. Bolin, Dr. W. P. Whaley, Dr. Forney Hutchinson, Miss Fay McRae, Miss Annie Winburne and Mrs. E. T. Wayland for their excellent services as editorial assistants.

2. That the Rev. E. T. Wayland be reelected as Editor and Business Manager of the Arkansas Methodist.

3. That the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences adopt as their plan for the annual Circulation Campaign the plan heretofore used with such noteworthy success in achieving the present circulation, with such minor modifications and adaptations as are required to meet current needs.

Arkansas Methodist Circulation Campaign

1. That January 9-16 be fixed as Arkansas Methodist Week for the annual state-wide simultaneous Circulation Campaign, for the Arkansas Methodist.

2. That Bishop Charles C. Selecman, as in the past two years, give general leadership to the Circulation Campaign in the state, and that he appoint, at this Conference, a District Director of the Arkansas Methodist Circulation in each District to assist him and the District Superintendent in promoting the work.

3. That the District Superintendent and the District Director appointed by the Bishop give direction to the Circulation Campaign within the District.

4. That the Pastor and a Church Director, appointed by him, direct the Campaign in the local church, and that a complete canvass of the homes of the membership of our church be made during Arkansas Methodist Week for new subscriptions and renewal of subscriptions to the Arkansas Methodist.

5. That the Circulation Campaign in the local church be completed within the eight days set by the Annual Conferences for that work, where at all possible.

6. That each Pastor, on blanks to be furnished, make a report to the District Superintendent and to the office of the Arkansas Methodist on Monday, January 17th, of the results of the Campaign in his charge.

7. That the Arkansas Methodist, in the last week of January, as for the last two years, carry a full report by Districts and Charges of the results of the Campaign throughout the state, with additional reports in following weeks to include the results of any follow-up work necessary to complete the Campaign in the local church.

8. That a quota of one subscription for each seven active members be assigned to the Districts, and that this total accepted by the District be apportioned to the Charges of the District, on the same basis, at the post-conference Set-up Meetings.

9. That the subscription price of the Arkansas Methodist remain at one dollar and twenty-five cents per year.

J. D. Hammons,
Chairman, Joint Commission.
W. Henry Goodloe,
Secretary Joint Commission.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

We rejoice in the increased giving for World Service. We note the increase in this Episcopal area and are humbly grateful that the Little Rock Conference has been responsible for nearly one-half of the increase.

We rejoice even more in the new spirit of missions. We are becoming conscious of the fact that America needs a great mission movement to save our national existence. As we take a leading role in the Council of Nations, we must also take the leading part in carrying the gospel into the borders of all the earth. The only gospel that is big enough to

bind the nations into a unit is the gospel of Jesus Christ. If the Christian Church fails the world today, we have no hope.

We should be stirred to the largest activity when we realize the possibility in China alone. A nation with one fifth of the world's population, now led by two of the world's greatest Christians, who by precept and example, are trying to lead the people into the acceptance of the principles of the gospel. General Chiang Kai-Shek said recently to a conference of Christian Missionaries, "You are comrades working with us to save our people and to build a new nation."

Then there are the teaming millions in Africa and India, not to speak of the doors opened in South America by the Good Neighbor Policy, and the widening fields of Russia as she opens her arms to a World Alliance of Christian Nations.

We are deeply concerned about our rural problem. We have too long assumed that the country people are religious. The facts in Arkansas are: in the country, only twenty-three percent of the people belong to the church while in the city, fifty-three percent belong to the church.

The Board feels that we have done little to solve a rural problem. We ask your counsel and prayer in helping to find a solution. We would suggest that the District Superintendents and pastors give special emphasis to this problem in their own districts. There is a feeling that the right kind of district organization will do much toward the solution. Could not pastors and churches take responsibility for certain rural areas?

We recommend our editors of periodicals and pamphlets for the fine literature they are giving us and suggest that our pastors make larger use of this valuable literature.

We also commend our department of Visual Education. Their films and still pictures can be used to great advantage and at little cost if organized on a district or Conference basis.

We suggest that our pastors preach often on the theme of "World Missions". The hour lends itself to such themes.

Let our pastors organize Mission Study Classes. Or, if preferred, organize forums on world problems. Our Study Book on "The Church After The War" lends itself to such forums.

We need to continue emphasis on the Fourth Sunday. Our Mission Board issues valuable literature for use in the Fourth Sunday program. It should be made a great educational feature of our religious education program.

We further recommend that our Churches take notice of the many Mission Specials offered by our General Board and that the pastors cooperate in placing these "Specials" wherever practical.

J. D. Hammons, Chairman.

O. E. Holmes, Secretary.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The liquor traffic continues its devastating march across the state—and nation. It is taking an increasingly heavy toll—physically, economically, morally and spiritually. Juvenile delinquency is increasing at an alarming rate, much of it caused by beer, whiskey, etc.

It is now clearly seen that the liquor crowd are, with increasing boldness, and IN DESPERATION, trying to contravene the will of the people and break down the law. They are using all possible means—however DIRTY—trying to prevent the holding of local option elections. In spite of their "smart" tricks, nine county-wide elections have been held, all of them voting DRY by BIG MAJORITIES. EIGHTEEN TOWNSHIP elections have been held, SIXTEEN of them won by the drys. Ten TOWNS have voted, seven of them won by the DRYs. The WETS have won two townships, three towns and three PRECINCTS. Forty local options altogether, of which the drys were successful in thirty-two.

We recommend:

1. That temperance teaching be stressed in every department of the Church School—if possible, a unit of study.
2. A study class for Church School teachers for the study of the nature and effects of beverage alcohol.
3. That our ministers preach on temperance occasionally, and that temperance leaflets be distributed in the church.
4. That we urge the signing of the TOTAL ABSTINENCE pledge.
5. That we continue to give support to all local options election campaigns.
6. That we commend the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League, and ask our pastors and people to cooperate with these great Christian organizations.
7. That we commend and thank the Arkansas Baptist, the Arkansas Methodist, and also the Arkansas Gazette for their support of the temperance cause.
8. That we again most heartily commend and thank our Governor for his efforts to have all laws enforced in this state.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Watson, Chairman.
W. R. Burks, Secretary.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

From January 1, 1943, to September 30, 1943

Societies	196
Membership	7,702
Wesleyan Service Guilds	39
Membership	787
Student Secretaries	76
Secretaries of Y. W. & G. Work	58
Interest Groups	19
Spiritual Life Chairmen	110
Subscribers to Methodist Woman	1,111
Subscribers to World Outlook	979
Pledge to Division	23,576

This includes \$1,200 salary Camden Rural Work and \$1,376 for work in Little Rock City Mission, as this money channels through the Division.

Paid on Pledge	\$17,622.50
Balance end of 3rd quarter	\$ 3,093.98
Local Activities reported	\$15,790.72

We increased our pledge this year for the amount of the week of Prayer Offering, as last year it applied on pledge; this year it does not.

We will have a field worker to represent our W. S. C. S. at each District Missionary Set-up meeting.

A new piece of Conference literature has been projected this year—the News Scope.

Missionary Education Seminars were held in each district; all were well attended.

We furnished a teacher for Pastor's School and contributed financially to the teacher's honorarium.

Many other features we could enumerate, but it would take too long. Our Annual Meeting will be convened February 29, March 1 and 2, at First Church, Texarkana.

Mrs. J. D. Bragg, President of the Division, will be our honored guest.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. A. R. McKinney

bind the nations into a unit is the gospel of Jesus Christ. If the Christian Church fails the world today, we have no hope.

We should be stirred to the largest activity when we realize the possibility in China alone. A nation with one fifth of the world's population, now led by two of the world's greatest Christians, who by precept and example, are trying to lead the people into the acceptance of the principles of the gospel. General Chiang Kai-Shek said recently to a conference of Christian Missionaries, "You are comrades working with us to save our people and to build a new nation."

Then there are the teaming millions in Africa and India, not to speak of the doors opened in South America by the Good Neighbor Policy, and the widening fields of Russia as she opens her arms to a World Alliance of Christian Nations.

We are deeply concerned about our rural problem. We have too long assumed that the country people are religious. The facts in Arkansas are: in the country, only twenty-three percent of the people belong to the church while in the city, fifty-three percent belong to the church.

The Board feels that we have done little to solve a rural problem. We ask your counsel and prayer in helping to find a solution. We would suggest that the District Superintendents and pastors give special emphasis to this problem in their own districts. There is a feeling that the right kind of district organization will do much toward the solution. Could not pastors and churches take responsibility for certain rural areas?

We recommend our editors of periodicals and pamphlets for the fine literature they are giving us and suggest that our pastors make larger use of this valuable literature.

We also commend our department of Visual Education. Their films and still pictures can be used to great advantage and at little cost if organized on a district or Conference basis.

We suggest that our pastors preach often on the theme of "World Missions". The hour lends itself to such themes.

Let our pastors organize Mission Study Classes. Or, if preferred, organize forums on world problems. Our Study Book on "The Church After The War" lends itself to such forums.

We need to continue emphasis on the Fourth Sunday. Our Mission Board issues valuable literature for use in the Fourth Sunday program. It should be made a great educational feature of our religious education program.

We further recommend that our Churches take notice of the many Mission Specials offered by our General Board and that the pastors co-operate in placing these "Specials" wherever practical.

J. D. Hammons, Chairman.

O. E. Holmes, Secretary.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The liquor traffic continues its devastating march across the state—and nation. It is taking an increasingly heavy toll—physically, economically, morally and spiritually. Juvenile delinquency is increasing at an alarming rate, much of it caused by beer, whiskey, etc.

It is now clearly seen that the liquor crowd are, with increasing boldness, and IN DESPERATION, trying to contravene the will of the people and break down the law. They are using all possible means—however DIRTY—trying to prevent the holding of local option elections. In spite of their "smart" tricks, nine county-wide elections have been held, all of them voting DRY by BIG MAJORITIES. EIGHTEEN TOWNSHIP elections have been held, SIXTEEN of them won by the drys. Ten TOWNS have voted, seven of them won by the DRYs. The WETS have won two townships, three towns and three PRECINCTS. Forty local options altogether, of which the drys were successful in thirty-two.

We recommend:

1. That temperance teaching be stressed in every department of the Church School—if possible, a unit of study.
2. A study class for Church School teachers for the study of the nature and effects of beverage alcohol.
3. That our ministers preach on temperance occasionally, and that temperance leaflets be distributed in the church.
4. That we urge the signing of the TOTAL ABSTINENCE pledge.
5. That we continue to give support to all local options election campaigns.
6. That we commend the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League, and ask our pastors and people to cooperate with these great Christian organizations.
7. That we commend and thank the Arkansas Baptist, the Arkansas Methodist, and also the Arkansas Gazette for their support of the temperance cause.
8. That we again most heartily commend and thank our Governor for his efforts to have all laws enforced in this state.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Watson, Chairman.

W. R. Burks, Secretary.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

From January 1, 1943, to September 30, 1943

Societies	196
Membership	7,702
Wesleyan Service Guilds	39
Membership	787
Student Secretaries	76
Secretaries of Y. W. & G. Work	58
Interest Groups	19
Spiritual Life Chairmen	110
Subscribers to Methodist Woman	1,111
Subscribers to World Outlook	979
Pledge to Division	23,576

This includes \$1,200 salary Camden Rural Work and \$1,376 for work in Little Rock City Mission, as this money channels through the Division.

Paid on Pledge	\$17,622.50
Balance end of 3rd quarter	\$ 3,093.98
Local Activities reported	\$15,790.72

We increased our pledge this year for the amount of the week of Prayer Offering, as last year it applied on pledge; this year it does not.

We will have a field worker to represent our W. S. C. S. at each District Missionary Set-up meeting.

A new piece of Conference literature has been projected this year—the News Scope.

Missionary Education Seminars were held in each district; all were well attended.

We furnished a teacher for Pastor's School and contributed financially to the teacher's honorarium.

Many other features we could enumerate, but it would take too long.

Our Annual Meeting will be convened February 29, March 1 and 2, at First Church, Texarkana.

Mrs. J. D. Bragg, President of the Division, will be our honored guest.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. A. R. McKinney

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, submit the following report:

1. The amount apportioned to this Annual Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance is \$42,603.15.

2. We recommend that the apportionment for Conference Work be the same, \$42,603.15.

3. Combining the apportionments for General and Conference Work, we have a total of \$85,206.30.

4. This amount has been prorated, on the basis of membership and salary, to the several districts as follows:

Arkadelphia District	\$ 9,798.69
Camden District	14,485.02
Little Rock District	18,745.60
Monticello District	9,798.69
Pine Bluff District	11,928.86
Prescott District	9,798.69
Texarkana District	10,650.75

Total \$85,206.30

5. The percentages for General and Annual Conference Work of the combined apportionment before the Conference and Administrative expense has been deducted, is as follows:

General Conference Apportionment	50%	\$42,603.15
Annual Conference Apportionment	50%	42,603.15

Total \$85,206.30

6. The following table shows what per cent the apportionment made for each cause is of the combined apportionments:

A. Apportionments made by the General Conference:

1. Board of Missions and Church Extension	69.3	\$29,523.98
2. Board of Education	14.55	6,198.76
3. Theological Schools	4.	1,704.13
4. Commission on Course of Study	1.	426.03
5. Board of Temperance	2.15	915.97
6. Board of Hospitals and Homes	2.1	814.67
7. Board of Pensions (Illinois)	1.3	553.84
8. Board of Pensions (Missouri)	1.1	468.63
9. Board of Lay Activities	1.6	681.65
10. Commission on World Peace	.8	340.82
11. Commission on Evangelism	.9	383.43
12. American Bible Society	1.2	511.24

Total 100% \$42,603.15

B. Apportionment for Annual Conference Work:

1. Mission and Church Extension	24.73.	\$10,535.07
2. Education:		
(1) Hendrix College	20.67	8,806.07
(2) Conference Promotion	25.62	10,914.93
(3) Pastors' School	1.76	749.82
(4) Student Work	3.61	1,537.97
(5) Youth Work	1.24	528.28
3. Arkansas Methodist	8.06	3,433.81
4. Orphanage	9.10	3,816.89
5. Lay Activities	1.86	792.42
6. Evangelism	3.35	1,427.20

Total 100% \$42,603.15

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

7. We recommend that an amount not to exceed 3% of all funds handled by the Conference Treasurer be set aside for Conference and Administrative expense.

8. The amount apportioned to this Annual Conference for General Administration is \$1,513.56. The amount apportioned for Jurisdictional Conference expense is \$440.00. The combined apportionment, \$1,953.56 is prorated to the districts on the basis of membership and salary as follows:

Arkadelphia	\$224.65
Camden	332.15
Little Rock	429.78
Monticello	224.65
Pine Bluff	275.49
Prescott	224.65
Texarkana	244.19
Total	\$1,953.06

This fund is to be raised and paid in exact ratio to Benevolences.

9. We concur in the recommendation of the Bishop and his cabinet that \$300.00 be raised by this Conference for Episcopal Area expense. This amount has been prorated, on the basis of membership and salary, to the several districts as follows:

Arkadelphia	\$ 33.75
Camden	52.50
Little Rock	65.00
Monticello	33.75
Pine Bluff	45.00
Prescott	33.75
Texarkana	36.25
Total	\$300.00

10. In recognition of a needed advance in our World Service program we recommend an increase in acceptances of World Service appropriations and that we cooperate whole heartedly with the dedication offering to be taken in 1944.

11. We nominate C. E. Hayes as Conference Treasurer, and recommend that his salary be \$50.00 per month, and that he be granted \$35.00 per month for clerical help. We nominate Fred Gantt as Assistant Conference Treasurer.

12. We name the following as depositories:

Conference Funds—W. B. Worthen & Company, Little Rock.

Board of Education—W. B. Worthen & Company, Little Rock.

Board of Conference Claimants—W. B. Worthen & Company, Little Rock.

Board of Missions and Extensions:

Missionary Funds—Merchants and Planters Bank, Warren, Ark.

Church Extension Fund—Louisville, Kentucky.

13. We recommend that if at all practical, all audits hereafter be made immediately after Conference and Auditor's reports published in the Journal.

14. We recommend that the Chairman and J. T. Thompson be authorized to look after the audit.

15. We approve the campaign to raise funds for the erection of a chapel at Hendrix College and urge wholehearted cooperation in this program.

Conference Treasurers

1. Commission on World Service and Finance—C. E. Hayes, 417

Donaghey Building, Little Rock, and Fred Gantt, Assistant Treasurer, Foreman. Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$5,000.00.

2. Board of Education—J. S. M. Cannon, 723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark. Bonded in U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., \$5,000.00.

3. Board of Lay Activities—J. S. M. Cannon. Bonded in Fidelity and Guaranty Co., \$1,000.00.

4. Arkansas Methodist Orphanage—J. S. M. Cannon, 723 Center St., Little Rock. Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$3,000.00.

5. Board of Conference Claimants—Otto W. Teague, Stuttgart, Ark. Bonded by Tillson Clark & Co., \$7,500.00.

6. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Carl Hollis, Warren, Ark. Bonded in National Surety Corp., New York, \$5,000.00.

7. Treasurer, Conference Commission on Evangelism—John L. Tucker, Hamburg, Arkansas. Bonded in Aetna Casualty and Surety Co., \$500.00.

8. Board of Hospitals and Homes—L. C. Elliott, Little Rock, Ark. Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$500.00.

Roy E. Fawcett, Chairman.

R. A. Teeter, Secretary.

PLAN FOR MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND

We, your Commission on Ministerial Sustentation, submit the following as the amended plan for the incoming year:

I. Commission

1. On nomination of the Superintendent of each of the several districts the Annual Conference shall elect quadrennially one lay member from his district and one preacher to serve on this Commission. The District Superintendents shall be ex officio members.

2. The Commission shall elect its own chairman and such other officers as its needs may require.

3. The Commission shall meet annually at least one month before Conference at the call of the chairman, and at such other times and places as needs may require.

II. Beneficiaries

1. Beneficiaries under this plan shall be divided into two groups, such grouping being determined by the relation to the Conference sustained by each, as follows: (a) Members of the Conference and those duly admitted on trial and serving under appointment from the Bishop; (b) Supply preachers who meet all disciplinary requirements for supplies.

2. The minimum salary fixed for each group, respectively, shall be \$1,000.00 and \$800.00. The Commission will match dollar for dollar as far as its funds permit, any increase paid by any charge over and above the average paid by such charge for the three fiscal years ended in 1939, 1940 and 1941, up to the minimum fixed for the group to which the pastor belongs.

III. Raising Funds

1. For the purpose of meeting the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraph, an apportionment of 1 per cent shall be made on all preacher's salaries of \$1,000.00 or more, upon the whole salary and upon all charges paying such salaries.

2. The Treasurer elected by the Commission shall be the one to receive and disburse funds accruing from this source, provided, funds shall be paid only on certification of the District Superintendent of the beneficiary.

3. District Superintendents shall report to the Commission the names of beneficiaries and the amount of aid given. The Treasurer shall keep an itemized account of the benefits paid out and report same to the chairman of this Commission as soon after the session of the Annual Conference as possible.

4. Any part of this plan may be amended at any session of the Conference on recommendation of the Commission, or on motion from the floor of the Conference.

R. H. Cannon, Chairman.

R. F. Sorrells, Secretary.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1.

The following persons are on trial in the Little Rock Conference. "D" and "E" indicates Deacon's and Elder's Orders. Number following name indicates years. * Chaplain in Army.

First Year

Roland Marsh, (1) (D & E)

K. K. Carithers, (1)

James E. Major, (1)

*Gerald Clyde Dean, (2) (D & E)

(1) J. Edwin Wade, (5)

Second Year

Orrie L. Thompson, (1)

Joe H. Robinson, (2)

Edwin Dunlap, (1)

C. A. Simpson, (1)

(1) Yong Hak Park, (4) (E)

(2) D. Mouzon Mann, (2) (D & E)

W. S. Cazort, (1) (D)

(1) Absent and serving in Government service, (not in full connection).

(2) Absent and serving as Naval Chaplain, (not in full connection).

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Report No. 1.

Undergraduates including those who are on trial and those who are members in full connection.

First Year:

Roland Marsh (1)

K. K. Carithers (1)

James E. Major (1)

Gerald C. Dean (2)

*J. Edwin Wade (5)

Second Year:

Orrie L. Thompson (1)

Joe H. Robinson (2)

Edwin Dunlap (1)

C. H. Simpson (1)

Third Year:

W. S. Cazort (1)

W. D. Golden (2)

*Yong Hak Park (1)

Fourth Year:

Eldred Blakely (1)

* Absent from Conference because of army service.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS IN COURSE OF STUDY

Report No. 2.

Admission On Trial:

O. Wendell Hoover

Joe W. Hunter

Forney Harvey

Clyde Parsons

James Van Horn

H. R. Holland

C. A. Meyers

F. W. Reutz

Alfred DeBlack

W. C. Johnson

Roy W. Bevans

Chas. V. Mashburn

James A. Tadlock

Raford L. Diffie

Welton Meeks

Osborn White

Robert L. Riggin

Wallace Calloway

W. Braska Savage

First Year:

Henry T. Miller

Kirvin A. Hale

Arnold M. Simpson

Everett M. Vinson

R. H. Richert

D. L. McCauley

E. H. Martin

J. R. Martin

Second Year:

Albert H. Burroughs

W. E. West

L. Gray Wilson

R. M. Crane

E. T. McAfee

Third Year:

P. D. Alston

W. I. Small

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY

I have in my usual way kept busy during the year in ministry to sick in hospitals, to inmates in prisons, preaching in underprivileged communities and in distribution of Holy Scriptures. Free transportation by courtesy of railroads and the Capital Transportation company, Little Rock, has opened to me the door of service. God has blessed my work, which by faith alone has been amply supported.

John F. Taylor,

Conference Missionary

Statistical Report

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE										
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Recd. from Prep. Members	Recd. on Profession of Faith	Recd. by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Transfer, or Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem. Nonresident	No. Licensed to Preach	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Arkadelphia	11	7			883	21	46	136	814			1	3	4	91	1	40000		1	6500							
Arkadelphia Ct., Hollywood		6			125	6			131							1	1500		1	2000	600						
Hart's Chapel					75	5			80							1	800										
Mt. Zion					46				46							1	800										
Mt. Pisgah					22				22							1	600										
New Hope					21				21							1	800										
Smyrna		5			89	4			93							1	800										
Total		16			378	15			393							6	5300		1	2000	600						
Benton	11	10			699	21	44	13	609	142				1	30	70	30000		1	3000		1480					27500
Benton Ct., Congo					83				25	60						1	1000										
Martindale					20				20	10						1	400										
Oak Hill					48				12	36						1	700										
Pleasant Hill		1			35				18	20						1	600										
Paron					30				9	21						1	500										
Smyrna					34				20							1	500										
Total		1			261	3	1		104	161				1	12	6	3700		1								
Carthage-Tulip, Carthage	7	7			143	7	8	4	95	65						1	2500		1	2000							
Willow					23				14	9						1	500										
Mt. Zion					17				15	2						1	1500										
Tulip		4			106				74	38						1	2500										
Total	7	11			289	11	10	4	198	108				1	43	4	7000		1	2000							
Couchwood Ct., Butterfield		3			51	2			57							1	1000										
Magnet Cove					66				66							1	600										
Morning Star					86				86							1	650		1	800							
Mt. Carmel	2	5			33				33							1	1200		1	100							
Rockport					73				73							1	3450		1	3000							
Total		8			309	9	11	4	321							4	2000		1								
Dalark Ct., Dalark		1			121				120							5	1250		1								
Bethlehem		1			51				89							6	4000		1								
Manchester					100				100							1	800		1								
Manning		1			19				20							1	1000										
Rock Springs					57				57							1	1000										
Total		3			388	3	3	2	386							17	9050		1	3000							
Friendship Ct., Friendship		1			74				49	28				1	7	1	1000		1	1000							
Caddo Valley					17				36							1	1500										
Bismark					35				20							1	750										
Christian Home					40				30							1	500										
L'Frais		2			52				25							5	500										
Midway		4			50				33							3	1000										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE

CAMDEN DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE											
	Baptized	All Others	Preparatory	Mem. Received	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prep. Members	Rec'd. on Profession of Faith	Rec'd. by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Transfer, Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem. Nonresident	No. Licensed to Preach	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Bearden	1	2				240		2	2	2	152	90		1	26	1	20000		1	2500				7600				
Barge's Chapel		1				61					161				5		1250											
Camden	9	35	9	9	9	1495		126	115	403	1116			10	173	1	65000		1	5000		5000						
Two Bayou																												
Total	9	36	9	9	9	1494		127	128	403	1128	218		10	173	2	66000		1	5000		5000						
Fairview Ct., Fairview	6	3	3	7	3	329	3	3	38	6	332	32			43		1	2500		1	2500		2300					
Buena Vista						90					66	30					1	1500										
Total	6	6	3	7	3	419	3	6	41	6	398	62			43		2	4000		1	2500		2300					
Camden Ct., Lester						18					18						1	700					80					
County Line						42				2	24	16					200											
Oak Grove						29				1	13	15					400											
Red Hill						74				1	63	10					1000											
Rocky Hill						19		2			21						300											
Total	2	2				192		2		4	139	41				1	2600											
Chidester Ct., Chidester						229		5	8		170	70		15	32	1	9200		1	1800			80					
Missouri						102		1			84	17		3	15	1	1000											
New Harmony	1					49				1	14	34		1	3	1	600											
Silver Springs						103		2			75	28		3	10	1	1000											
Whelen Springs						33					56	26		3	6	1	1300											
Total	8	8				566		8	8		399	175		25	66	5	13100		1	1800								
Columbia Ct., New Era						91		5			96					1	1200											
New Hope						58					58					1	1200											
Mt. Pisgah						17										1	1200											
Wingfield						64										1	1200											
Total	5					230		5			235					4	4800											
Ebenezer Ct., Bethel						67			2		42	32		1	10	1	4000											
Ebenezer	10					230		10	4		214	30		1	15	1	1500											
Friendship						32		3	2		25	12			3	1	2400											
Maryville						13		13		4	128	27			3	1	1700											
Total	2	31				473		31	10	4	409	101		3	31	4	9600											
El Dorado, First Church	26	53	40			1811		102	151	116	1948		1	67	122	2	175000		1	500								
Vantrease	10	15				419		15	20		375	61		5	45	2	30000		250	2500								
Bethel						79				18	60	20		1	8		800											
Wesley						61				3	40	24		2	10	1	21000											
Total	10	21	66			559	5	16	23	18	475	105		8	63	3	51800		250	2500								
Centennial Ct., Centennial	4	6				163		6			158	9		2	17	1	7000											
Dumas						50				22	78			2	15	1	7000											
Ebenezer						118					118						1500											
Hi-Bank						36					36						1000											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE

CAMDEN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE										
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem. Received	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prep. Members	Rec'd. on Profession of Faith	Rec'd. by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Transfer, or Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem. Nonresident	No. Licensed to Preach	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Total	4	16			455	17	3	3	407	65	1	59	3	13500	1	3000	1	500	1000									
Taylor Ct., Taylor					116	2	1	1	69	32	10	5	1	1800														
Harmony					91				61	32				1200														
New Hope					95				59	35				1200														
Philadelphia					147	5		1	68	33				1200														
Pine Grove					62	2			45	19				800														
Sharon					107	2	1	1	48	69				1600														
Welcome					72	5			57	19				800														
Total	17	57			690	18	2	6	390	314				8600		1500	1			1500								
Thornton Ct., Thornton	1	1			158	1	2	55	93	13	1	13	7	2500		1000	1			1000								
Chambersville					24	2			18	8				600														
Stoney Point					78	4			61	10				700														
Temperance Hill	1	3			354	8		11	213	55				5800		1000				1000								
Total	1	7			315	13	12		259	73				20000		3000	1			3000								
Waldo-Kilgore, Waldo					72	2			37	37				1800														
Kilgore					387	13	14	8	296	110				21800		3000	1			3000								
Total	13	13			1618340	10	618	726	99612604	3084	1	8	1671394	90	648300	4550	24			24	62600		14630	262150	1	800	800	
Total Last Year	142	391	43	416	9	483	531	745	11780	3653	8	157	1128	94	542350	8345	22			22	61800		10100	281900	1	800	800	
Increase						1	135	195	251	824			10	166						2	800	300	4530					
Decrease	18	28	77	400						569						4			3795						19750			

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Austin Ct., Concord	5				263	5	2	10	184	96				1	1	1500										
Mt. Tabor	1	4			104	4	3	2	50	54				1	8	1200										
Mt. Zion					135	4		2	82	55						1200										
Old Austin					32			16	14	14						1000										
Smayna					92	5		2	60	37				1	1	1000										
South Bend					73	3		2	52	26						1500										
Total	1	23			707	21	1	24	425	285				18	6	7400										
Bauxite-Sardis, Bauxite					246	21	28	6	255	115				24	1	15000										
Sardis					246	7	2	3	201	51				21	1	10000										
Total	4	9			592	30	9	456	166	145				1	45	25000										
Bryant Ct., Bryant					129	5	3	1	125	11				1	11	3500										
Mt. Carmel					75				69	6						1300										
New Hope					120			1	100	19						900										
Salem					182	10			148	12						1300										
Total	1	15			506	15	3	4	442	78				1	34	6800										

Carlisle	3	4	506	4	17	16	411	100	1	41	35000	1	1500	1600	11000	
Carlisle Ct., Hamilton	2	4	150				150			3	1000		700			
Rogers' Chapel			139				143			1	800					
Shiloh	4	4	54		1		55			1	700					
Walter's Chapel			80		2		82			2	800					
Zion			88				89			4	800					
Total	2	1	511		3		519			11	4100		700			
Des Arc-New Bethel, Des Arc.	3	2	287	4	2	2	250	43		26	5000		2500		2300	
New Bethel			32		6		71	20		5	2500					
Abbingdon			40				35	5		4	400					
Total	3	2	419	4	6	2	356	68		35	7900		2500		2300	
DeValls Bluff-St. Marks, Dev. Bl.		7	94		9	2	108			2	2000		1500			
St. Marks			24		7		32			2	4500		1500			
Total	7	7	118		14	2	140	36		7	13000		2500	1000	4200	
Douglasville-Geyer Sprgs, Doug.	2	4	149		3	6	124			1	5000		62	2000		
Geyer Springs	2	2	130		4	3	133	18		12	18000		2500	1062	6200	
Total	6	6	279		13	14	237	54		25	50000		3500	23150	662	662
England	1	15	476		17	12	386	103		1	12000		3500			
Hazen	3	9	302		9	10	286	27		2	500		1500		500	
Hickory Plains Ct., Hickory Pl.			97				202				2000					
Bethlehem			86				86				500					
Cross Roads			107				107				1200					
Hebron	3	4	143		7	3	153				600		1500		500	
Providence	5	7	209		7	3	219				3000		2000		2500	
Johnson's Chapel	8	11	844		14	8	864	70			6300		1500			
Total	1		72		8	4	88	40		11	2700		2000			
Keo-Humoke-Tomberlin, Keo			75				32	14			3200		500		1000	
Humoke			301				180	124			8900		2500		50200	
Tomberlin	1	34	1522		49	153	1285	374		6	65000		4500	5828	14000	
Total	22	20	695		29	37	601	134		1	20000		1	2000	4063	
Little Rock Asbury	13	1	5		2		30			3	800		25000		163500	
Capitol View	29	8	3159		27	178	2800	400		15	240000		1	681		
Chenault Chapel	3	5	240		5	15	235	34		3	6000		2100	1000	4000	
First Church	2	5	472		27	32	433	72		35	10000		3000	250	3500	
Forest Park	10	18	789		15	72	1476	100		1	21000		17500	10500	18000	
Henderson	11	17	445		41	76	746	95		18	40000		5000	43922	21500	
Highland	2	17	1578		35	117	1308	372		1	25000		1	1000	15000	
Runter	36	10	432		25	65	1042	100		7	35000		1	3000	5000	
Puaski Heights	10	16	331		20	30	274	66		30	7000		1	7000	175000	
Scott Street	4	10	298		81	212	134	244		10	305000		8500	1200	14000	
28th Street	46	31	339		3	67	252	97		26	20000		1	1600	15000	
Winfield	2	3	578		3	25	119			1	2500		1	4500	15000	
Lonoke-Eagle, Lonoke	2	3	578		3	25	119			1	2500		1	4500	15000	
Eagle	2	3	578		3	25	119			1	2500		1	4500	15000	
Total	7	6	325		1	9	301	34		53	6000		1	4500	4500	
Mablevale	225	299	18	39	19265	12	503	1159	729	59	94700	69778	37	110800	4281	60425
Primrose	207	291	51	18	18382	42	441	846	731	71	925875	85896	26	102900	9870	35652
Total Last Year	18	8	443	30	62	313	516	304	1	70	68825	16018	2	7900	24733	26600
Increase																
Decrease																

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE
MONTICELLO DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE											
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory	Mem. Received	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prep. Members	Rec'd. on Profession of Faith	Rec'd. by Transfer, or Otherwise	Removals by Transfer, or Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem. Nonresident	No. Licensed to Preach	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Arkansas City						105			6	10	50	51				20	1	2500			1	1500			2500				
Halley						15					15							2500							2500				
Total	15	7	6			120			6	10	65	51					1	2500			1	1500			2500				
Crossett						931		17	36	34	650	300			1	67	1	14000			1	4000			18000				
Dermott						475		8	24	9	373	125			1	43	1	42000			1	2500			21500				
Drew Ct., Green Hill						87		11	3	1	100				1	8	1	900			1	800							
Lacey						56					56					9	1	800											
Prairie Chapel						111		5		2	114					10	1	900											
Valley						100		2			102					3	6	300											
Total	14	2				354		18	3	3	373				1	57	1	3500			1	800			21300				
Dumas					5	321		23	22	14	258	94			1	27	1	39000			1	2500			6000				
Endora						164		7	12	19	115	49			1	29	1	15000			1	2000							
Fountain Hill Ct., Extra						134					134					10		2000			1	1000			1500				
Fountain Hill						116		3	4	3	92	28					1	1500											
Hickory Grove						21				1	27						1	1000											
Pine Hill						35		2			35						1	1500											
Waller's Chapel						40		7			47						1	1000											
Zion						120		2		1	127	21					1	1500											
Total	1	12				473		12	6	5	374	49			1	33	6	10500			1	1000			1500				
Hamburg						512		5	14	2	334	150			1	20	1	21000			1	5000			5000	1	200	200	
Hermitage Ct., Carmel						38		2			17	22				10													
Eagle Lake						37					36					9		2000			1	1500							
Hermitage						80				1	71	12			1			1000											
Ingalls						32					32				1			1800											
Jersey						66		1	1	3	65						1	500											
Moro Bay																	1	900											
Paestine						97				1	96						1	1500											
Sardis						50					50						1	1500											
Sumpter						230		2	4	4	232						1	1900											
Vick						1											1												
Total	6	6	16		3	631	16	6	8	12	599	34			2	39	7	9600			1	1500			9600				
Lake Village	10	6				298	16	23	16	10	203	124			12	30	1	7000			1	2500			3000				
Midway						28					28						1	1500											
McGehee	5	11				504		20	26	14	536				1	72	1	25000			1	5000			19500				
Monticello	4	2				664		9	37	39	444	227			1	50	1	30000			1	2500			15000				
Montrose-Snyder, Montrose						45		10	3	3	52				1	5	1	2000			1	750							
Snyder						63					63					4	1	1000			1	750			800				
Total						108			10	3	115				1	9	2	3000			2	3250							
New Edinburg Ct., Banks						114				2	112					3													

[illegible]

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT									
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Almyra	148	1	3	2	1	152	18		3600
Altheimer-Wabbaseka, Altheimer	127	10	3	5	117	10000			5000
Wabbaseka	113	10	5	11	222	28			5000
Total	246	10	5	11	222	28			5000
Bayou Meto Ct., Bayou Meto	127	13	3	25	64	62			1000
Stillwell	45	9	4	7	40				1000
Brewer	186	3	34	85	106				1000
Total	333	30	3	34	189	168			1000
Bethel-Redfield, Bethel	67	3			93				1000
Redfield	30	3			160	220			3000
Total	157	28	32	20	316	220			3000
Dawitt	796	11	16	10	10	284	40		3000
Gillett	308	7	10	10	10	284	40		3000
Stanley Point	13				10				3000
Total	321	16	10	10	297	40			3000
Good Faith Ct., Good Faith	213	6	11	4	165	61			3000
Faith	57	3	3	28	32	93			3000
Total	270	6	14	4	193	93			3000
Grady-Gould, Grady	139	2	10	7	136	8			3000
Gould	82	2	2	2	69	15			3000
Total	221	2	12	7	205	23			3000
Total	221	2	12	7	205	23			3000

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE										
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem. Received	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prep. Members	Recd. on Profession of Faith	Recd. by Transf., or Otherwise	Removals by Transf., or Otherwise	Total Full Mem.—Active	Total Full Mem.—Nonresident	No. Licensed to Preach	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Confer. Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Humphrey Ct., Humphrey Sunshine	10	6	2	147	2	7	6	4	149	7					28	1	3500			1	1250						3000	
Total	10	6	2	55					52						4	2	600										500	
Little Prairie Ct., Campshed				202	2	7	7	8	201	7					32	2	4100			1	1250						3500	
Bonner Chapel		1		149			1	5	100	47				1	14	1	2500			1	3000						1000	
Total		1		85				6	64	15						1	500											
Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial	11	16		234		2	11	11	164	62				1	13	1	3000			1	3000						1000	
First Church	8	11		487		24	44	12	486	57				1	63	1	92500			1	2500						12800	
Hawley Memorial	1	1		1324		24	11	76	1118	265			2	2	40	1	175000			1	2500						58800	
Lakeside	1	6		334		10	27	13	253	105			3	2	44	1	12000			1	2500						4000	
Prairie Union Ct., Prairie Union	7	27		1018		52	67	17	837	283			2	2	68	1	75000			1	7500						65500	
Deluce				27		2			29						7	1	1800											
Total				98			2		75	25					7	1	1900											
Rison	1	7	8	125		3	2		104	25					14	2	3500			1	2500						6000	
Scott's Chapel				413	8	8	12	15	274	144				2	40	1	8000											
Total				23					93					2	41	2	1000			1							6000	
Roe Ct., Roe	1	7	8	436	8	9	12	15	297	144				2	41	2	9000			1	2500						6000	
Ulm		3		147		3	1		154				1	10	1	1500			1	2000						1250		
Hunter's Chapel	1	1		34					36						3	1	1000			1	2000					1000		
Shiloh				93		1			93						5	1	1500			1						1000		
Bethel				49					47						1	1	1000			1						1000		
Hickory Grove				24			2		31						2	1	700											
Total		5		397		5	2		414						2	1	500											
Rowell Ct., Center	1	16		127		16	4	3	61					1	22	5	6200			1	2000					3250		
Mt. Olivet		1		127		1			61	66					8	1	700			1	750							
Prosperity		2		28		2	1		30						6	1	800			1								
Wesley Chapel	1	3		162		3	1	3	99	64					19	1	800			1								
Union				94					70	24					6	1	600			1								
Total				183					93	99					21	1	800			1								
Sheridan-New Hope, Sheridan	1	6		604		6	2	6	353	253					9	5	3600			1	750					8500		
New Hope	12	12		342		17	5	18	209	107			9	27	1	15000			1	2500						500		
Total	10	10		125		11			84	50				30	2	2000			1							9000		
Sheridan Ct., Center	22	22		437		28	5	20	293	157			9	30	2	17000			1	2500								
Oak Grove				59					56	3				2	1	800			1	650								
Moore Chapel		2	3	48		3	2		52	1					1	1	800											
Poyen				6					6						1	1	800											
Woffard Chapel				102					97	2					2	1	1200											
Total		2	3	264		3	2	3	257	9				2	4	4100			1	650								
Sherrill-Tucker, Sherrill	18			114		24	2	2	101	37				2	16	1	2500			1	2300						2250	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE

PRESCOTT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE							
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prep. Members	Rec'd. on Pro-Fession of Faith	Rec'd. by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Transfer, or Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem. Nonresident	No. Licensed to Preach	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Trinity					82			2	2	82					4	1	1000											
Longview					3					3																		
Wakefield					86			16	2	84					3	1	1000											
Bluff Springs																												
Total				6	410	2	28	11	7	427	102			1	24	5	4500			1	1000		3000					
Emmett Ct., Emmett		3			328		4	10		233							8000			1	3000				2500			
Boyd's Chapel																	500											
Antioch					30					14	15						500											
De Ann					61					37	23						500											
Holly Grove					237					206	28						1500											
Waterloo					60					44	14						800											
Total	1	3		6	716	2	5	11	16	534	182				11	4	11300			1	500				2500			
Forester					190					94	90						6800			2	3500							
Gurdon					484					19	76			1	18		12000			1	2500				5000			
Glenwood Ct., Glenwood		15	10		261					20	15						10000				4500		400					
County Line					111					12	9						1000											
Caddo Gap					59					80	32						1000											
Total	5				431		13	9	8	284	161				23	3	12000				4500		400					
Holly Springs Ct., Holly Springs					107					107							1000											
Carolina					53					53							300											
Mt. Moriah					111					111							1000											
Total					271					271							2500											
Hope	7	14	14	33	874	14	31	53	47	679	232			10	98	3	5000		500	1	10000		750		42000			
Water Creek					34					11	24						500											
Mineral Springs Ct., Minl. Sprgs.	3	3			275		4	2	1	190	90			2	37	1	4500		100	1	1500				200			
Ozan					98					86	12						3000											
St. Paul					85					79	6						1000											
Sardis					182					109	71						1000											
Shiloh	1	4								52							1000											
Schaal	3							30		30							1000											
Total	7	7			692		8	32	7	546	179			2	58	5	10500		100	1	1500				200			
Mt. Ida Ct., Mt. Ida	2	4			133					137				2	14	5	5000			1	5000				2000			
Oden					44					72							2000			1					1000			
Norman	2	2			77					51							2500			1					1000			
Total	4	9			254		8	12	14	280				2	24	3	8500			1	5000				4000			
Murfreesboro Ct., Murfreesboro	1	3	3		266	3	3	9	28	180	70						8500			1	2000							
Delight					150					34							2000											
Total	1	6	6		416	6	6	16	55	279	104			1	81	2	8500			1	2000							
Nashville	6	9			643		10	18	20	651				2	33	1	42000			1	4000				27000			

Okolona Ct., Okolona	5	253	5	1	4	135	120	1	11	2500	1	1200	2000		
Center Grove	2	134	2	1	1	54	82	1	8	1000					
Trinity	5	211	5	1	1	121	96	1	10	1200			2000		
Beirne															
Total	12	598	12	2	4	310	298	1	29	4700	1	1200			
Prescott Ct., Midway															
Fairview	6	7	6	5	2	150	47	1	4	2000		1300			
Moscow		52				61			7	1000					
New Salem		29				32	17		1	800					
Harmony		49				22			1	1250					
Pleasant Ridge		22				32			2	850					
Total	6	45	6	6	5	32	12	1	2	1300	1	1300			
Springhill Ct., Springhill		395	6	27	146	326	76	1	14	7200	1	4000	43500	86	
Battlefield	1	608	16	27	146	367	138	9	79	85000	1	1500			
Fairview	9	102	1	5	1	108		6	6	1500					
Rinton	1	12	2	1		15				600					
Oak Grove		63				63				1200					
Bethlehem		120				121			2	2000					
Sardis	1	110				103			12	1500					
Total	3	61	1	2	3	44									
Washington Ct., Washington															
Fulton	1	509	5	10	3	521	53	2	20	6800	1	1500			
Blackland		108		2	3	54			10	5000	1	1200			
Columbus		46	1	2		27	20		2	1200					
Liberty	1	28		1		16	11	1	3	25		1000			
Okay	11	72		1	2	33	30		3	1000					
Total			11	1	1	56	28		2						
Total	12	318	12	4	6	186	142	3	20	7225	2	2200			
Total	48	9591	22	200	283	457	7438	2194	9	41	742	68	5450	128950	2
Total Last Year	44	276	13	43	2	416	306	267	7358	2468	10	48	8250	1000	4250
Increase	4	26	6	9591	20	190	75		1	7	83	3	3050	150	1200
Decrease	128			13									3750		

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Ashdown	15	12	18	489	12	18	13	10	419	91	1	45	20000		
Buckner Ct., Buckner															
Mt. Ida	1	1		91			42	38	12	12	1	12	2000	3000	
Mt. Vernon				45			3	22	21	38	1	3	1000		
Oak Grove				90			4	50	26	26	1	6	2300		
Total	2	106	2	106	2	2	2	65	43	1200		25	1200	3000	
Cherry Hill Ct., Cherry Hill															
Ransom	9	9	9	332	9	9	2	49	173	112	1	4	2500		
Dallas				106			6	1	60	60	1	1	400		
Highland				43			3	1	23	20	1	1	500		
Rocky	7	7	7	99	7	7	3	1	51	50	1	1	700		
Total	16	448	16	448	16	14	14	5	247	226	1	38	800	300	
DeQueen	5	5	5	625	5	5	32	13	649	93	1	8	6000	9900	
Dierks Ct., Dierks	14	14	14	207	14	14	15	68	22	175	1	1	1500	1600	
Green's Chapel	6	6	6	105	6	6	1	1	66	45	1	6	1000		
Umpire				51			32	19	32	19	1	14	800	1600	
Total	20	363	20	363	20	69	23	273	157	35	1	10	4300	1500	
Doddridge Ct., Doddridge															
Olive Branch	2	2	2	99	2	2	5	4	65	35	1	1	1600		
Mann's Chapel				319			17	7	140	196	1	23	500		
Total	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE													
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem. Received	Remain. on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prep. Members	Recd. on Profession of Faith	Recd. by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Transfer, or Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem. Nonresident	No. Licen-s'd to Preach	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. Parsonages	Value of Parson-ages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Ch. Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parson. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Total	2	22			496	3	24	12	8	249	275		1	33	3	3700		1	2100			1500				
Foreman	1	5			339		5	13	5	255	97		13	42	1	10000		1	2600			7500				
Foreman Ct., Arkinda					19					19																
Cerro Gordo					19					19																
Climax					44					44																
Miller					29					32																
Total					111			3		114																
Fouke Ct., Fouke		2			67			3		49	20				11	1000					250					
Boyd					31					31																
Silverina					73					45	28															
Holly Springs	1	6			125					41	89															
Total	1	8			296			8		135	168															
Hatfield Ct., Hatfield					36					30	20							1	2000				1500			
Cove	2	1			23			2		27																
Old Cove					28					22																
Piney Grove					28					23																
Potter					27					27																
Vandervoort					27					27																
Wicks					49					49																
Total	2	1			230		2		8	204	20												1000			
Horatio Ct., Horatio					216		3		6	190	26												2500			
Gilham					108				2	85	21												2000			
Walnut Springs		4			90		4		1	82	11															
Williamson		7			32		7		4	35																
Total		12			446		14	3	13	392	53															
Langley-New Hope, Langley					12					12													2000			
Liberty					38					12																
New Hope		3			41		3		1	23	21															
Total		3			91		3		1	47	47															
Lewisville-Bradley, Lewisville		6			407		8	10	5	321	99		1	35	2	12000							6000			
Old Town		4			60		4			64																
Bradley		2			187		2			160	31												2500			
Bethel					61					61																
Garland					72					73																
Walnut Hill		1			43			1		42																
Total	6	12			830		15	13	7	721	130		2	61	5	18200							8500			
Lockesburg Ct., Lockesburg					205			3	2	151	56		1	15	1	20000							10500			
Belleville					74					59	15												500			
Rock Hill					47					40	6															

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
 ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Work																				
Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance																			Woman's Work																				
Children 4-11		Youth 12-23		Adults Excl.- of Home		Officers and Teachers		Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5		Nursery, Birth to 3		Home Department		Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8		Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools		Methodist Pupils Enroll'd in Week- day Schools		Aver. Attendance Children's Department		Aver. Attendance Youth Department		Aver. Attendance Adults Department		No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9		Total Enrollment of Church School		No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year		No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes		Number of Woman's Societies		Members in Woman's Societies			
Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia Ct., Hollywood		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia		Arkadelphia	
81	102	209	44	285	13	22	471	65	275						471	14		1	195																				
31	34	50	6	65			121								121	6																							
12	6	21	5	28			44								44	4																							
15	11	15	4	30			45								45																								
Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion																					
Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah		Mt. Pisgah																					
New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope		New Hope																					
Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna																					
21	13	26	5	35			65								65	5																							
79	64	112	20	158			275								275	15																							
115	110	80	30	180			353	60							353	10																							
20	20	26	7	55	18		78								78																								
16	18	14	6	30	4		58								58																								
16	11	14	7	30	4		52								52																								
Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron		Paron																					
Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna		Smyrna																					
12	20	14	6	30	3		55								55	1																							
64	69	68	26	115	16	2	243								243	4																							
24	20	20	9	60			75								75																								
Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage		Carthage-Tulip, Carthage																					
Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion		Mt. Zion																					
24	34	18	6	50			82								82	4																							
48	54	38	15	110			157								157	8																							
18	20	13	6	14	2		59	12		19	8	7	12		59	4		1	22																				
14	15	25	6	15	4		64	14		16	10	34	8		64	4		1	10																				
25	40	20	6	23	3		94	18		20	10	37	25		94	5		1	11																				
10	12	20	4	11			46	11		16	9	14	14		46			1	18																				
14	24	12	6	14			56	14		30	15	12	16		56																								
81	111	90	28	77	9	6	319	69		101	49	70	75		319	9		3	39																				
15	10	23	9	35	6		69								69																								
12	15	18	6	45			51								51																								
23	35	20	9	80	3		90								90																								
Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs		Rock Springs																					
Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total																					
50	60	61	24	160	9	6	210								210																								
16	22	38	8	35	12		96								96																								
7	3	4	4	14	1		19								19																								
16	13	36	6	30	4		75	10							75																								
14	27	15	6	33	3		65								65																								
18	14	10	6	15			48								48																								
14	10	15	6	47			53								53																								
89	89	118	36	174	20	8	356	20						4	367	13	25	3	24																				
25	30	24	8	50	6		93	30						11	93	16		1	15																				
Holly Springs Ct., Holly Springs																			56																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
CAMDEN DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										Woman's Work	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excl- ive of Home	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enroll'd in Week- day Schools	Aver. Attendance Children's Department	Aver. Attendance Youth Department	Aver. Attendance Adults Department	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes			Number of Women's Societies	Members in Women's Societies
Bearden	36	37	39	9	60			121							121	2		1	40	
Barge's Chapel	5	6	24	5	25			40												
Camden	196	75	267	62	305	19	20	639	83						654	26	25	1	301	
Fairview Ct., Fairview	87	75	109	10	120	21	23	325	87		12	45		15	351	3	3	1	84	
Buena Vista	16	14	12	5	25			47						26	47			1	12	
Total	103	89	121	15	145	21	23	372	87		12	14		26	398	6	3	2	76	
Camden Ct., Lester																				
County Line																				
Oak Grove																				
Red Hill	8	20	18	5	18			51							51					
Rocky Hill	8	20	15	5	20			48							48					
Total	16	40	33	10	38			99							99					
Chidester Ct., Chidester	22	28	33	11	65	2		96	21		16	8			96	5	13	1	26	
Missouri	5	16	11	5	19	4		41							41	1	8			
New Harmony			8	2	10			10							10					
Silver Springs			20	6	22			50							50	2		1	12	
Whelen Springs	8	16																		
Total	35	60	72	24	116	6		197	21		16	8			197	8	21	2	38	
Columbia Ct., New Era																				
New Hope																				
Mt. Pisgah																				
Wingfield																				
Total																				
Ebenezer Ct., Bethel	5	10	15	5	25	3		38							38	5	12	1	18	
Ebenezer	6	20	20	5	40	9		60							60	10	18	1	15	
Friendship																				
Maryville	15	24	31	6	45	6		82							82	12	3			
Total	26	54	66	16	110	18		180			5	5		5	180	27	33	2	33	
El Dorado, First Church	236	209	345	80	463	80	35	985	90		107	15	52		985	55	150	1	483	
Vanrease	25	85	163	16	225	10	15	314	35						314	25	30	1	97	
Bethel	6	14	11	3	25			34							34					
Besley	10	15	19	4	20			48							48	1				
Total	41	114	193	23	270	10	15	396	35						396	31	30	1	97	
Centennial Ct., Centennial	16	16	12	7	40	10		61			6	20	12		61	2	5	1	20	
Dumas	18	18	18	11	40			65	44		7	15	18		65	2	6			
Ebenezer	15	25	18	8	66	3		69							69		8			
Hi-Bank																				
Lisbon																				
Total	49	59	48	26	146	13		195	79		13	30	30		195	4	19	1	20	

Emerson Ct., Emerson	15	12	18	5	28	50						50	1	14
Atlanta	16	12	7	6	23	31						31	1	
Christie's Chapel	13	14	6	5	30	41						41	5	18
Ware's Chapel	10	18	10	5	30	43						43	6	10
Total	44	56	41	21	111	165						165	12	28
Fordyce	43	61	130	31	175	303						303	14	117
Hampton Ct., Hampton	33	22	14	7	47	93						93	1	16
Calion	14	21	14	8	32	57						57	1	17
Blanton														
Paustina	15	16	18	5	28	54						54	1	16
Harrell	7	16	7	5	29	36						36	1	49
Total	69	67	76	25	136	240						240	3	42
Huttig Ct., Huttig	50	13	22	12	44	100						100	19	
Boiling	23	20	13	40	40	67						67	10	
Total	73	33	35	18	84	167						167	22	42
Junction City Ct., Beech Grove	10	12	12	5		39						39	29	
Blanchard	40	15	10	11		113						113	18	18
Junction City	15	12	22	7		56						56	6	
Olive Branch	35	35	35	7		97						97	1	18
Pleasant Grove	85	74	79	30		305						305	15	36
Total	25	20	40	10		95						95	12	32
Kingsland Ct., Kingsland														
Cross Roads														
Grace	25	20	40	10		95						95	12	32
Total	20	12	24	6		72						72	5	10
Louann Ct., Louann	15	16	24	6		73						73	1	
Harmony Grove	10	12	24	3		42						42		
Lakeside	8	8	14	5		71						71	2	
Liberty	16	16	22	5		293						293	14	25
Silver Hill	69	52	92	28		558						558	14	38
Total	107	152	183	36		110						110	7	
Magnolia, First Church	22	20	40	5		51						51	1	22
Jackson St.-Village, Jackson St.	8	8	25	5		99						99	17	60
Lydesdale	14	30	40	5		260						260	2	
Village	44	58	105	18		26						26		
Total	8	5	13	6		43						43		
McNeil Ct., McNeil	10	12	15			69						69	8	15
Greer's Chapel	18	17	28	6		117						117	33	15
Logan's Chapel	29	36	31	9		33						33	5	28
Total	5	14	42	12		150						150	8	25
Norphlet Ct., Norphlet	34	50	45	11		144						144	2	
Quinn	40	26	37	8		72						72	10	28
Total	12	28	76	19		216						216	7	25
Parker's Chpl.-Fredonia, Par. C.	115	75	125	35		427						427	10	5
Fredonia	52	28	76	19		248						248	3	30
Total	115	75	125	35		51						51	3	65
Smackover	52	45	87	15		299						299	1	27
Stephens Ct., Stephens	6	10	30	20		104						104	1	9
Mc Prospect	58	55	117	8		66						66	12	32
Total	30	24	26	12		70						70	13	6
Strong Ct., Strong	15	20	24	5		240						240	2	21
Rhodes Chapel	31	7	18	3		36						36	6	13
Union	76	51	68	25		240						240	13	6
Total	8	10	12	6		36						36	6	1
Taylor Ct., Taylor														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
CAMDEN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Work
Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance																			
Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excl- sive of Home	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enroll'd in Week- day Schools	Aver. Attendance Children's Department	Aver. Attendance Youth Department	Aver. Attendance Adults Department	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes	Number of Woman's Societies	Members in Societies	
Harmony	20	14	12	6	52		52		2	2				54	1	6	1		
New Hope	18	15	20	6	59		71		6	59				81	5	8	1	12	
Philadelphia	12	36	16	7	71		71		10	71				44	2	10	1	12	
Pine Grove	16	10	12	6	44		44			44				41	1				
Sharon	8	10	10	5	33		33	16		33				67	5				
Welcome	22	16	10	7	55		55	24		55				38	1	11	1	18	
Total	104	111	92	43	350		350	40	9	33				388	14	41	4	55	
Thornon Ct., Thornton	21	20	20	7	40		40	14						70	1	1	1	26	
Chambersville	7	13	18	7	30		30							48	1				
Stoney Point	13	13	7	3	14	1	14							35	2				
Temperance Hill	8	11	9	5	15	1	15							24	4				
Total	6	8	4	6	15		24							35	2				
Waldo-Kilgore, Waldo	42	52	51	25	99	2	173	14						177	8			25	
Kilgore	44	63	88	15	110	30	243	40						260	9	23	1	60	
Total	10	6	22	6	23	3	43							44					
Total	54	69	110	21	133	30	289	40						304	9	23	1	60	
Total	1860	1824	2709	694		405	317	7809	976	33	185	499	161	129	7938	323	545	37	1983
Total Last Year	2220	2247	3139	766		488	361	9221	971	110	213	731	274	200	9421	335	592	47	1992
Increase																			
Decrease	360	423	430	72		83	44	1412	5	71	28	232	113	71	1483	12	47	10	9
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT																			
Austin Ct., Concord	47	53	47	7	55	10	164			12	20	25		164	5				
Mt. Tabor	15	25	40	10	38	15	105			6	30	10		105	4				
Mt. Zion	19	16	25	6	50	4	70			9	15	8		70	4				
Old Austin																			
Smyrna	20	18	15	5	38	5	63			10	14	6		63	5				
South Bend	20	20	12	6	23	5	33							63	3				
Total	121	132	139	34	204	29	465			37	79	49		465	21				
Bauxite-Sardis, Bauxite	66	75	84	16	95	21	288	45						268	7				25
Sardis	61	65	43	10	100	10	191			16	35			191	1	27	1		
Total	127	140	127	26	195	31	439	45	12	16	55			459	8	32	1	25	
Bryant Ct., Bryant	41	50	53	10	61	8	168							168					
Mt. Carmel	23	23	32	8	42	7	93							93					
New Hope	37	24	24	8	46	8	137							127					19
Salem	48	51	51	10	58	23	154							154					9
Total	149	119	183	36	207	46	542							542					18
Carlisle	58	40	150	20	117	12	292	58		12	20			292	4	4	3	46	
Carlisle Ct., Hamilton	15	16	25	4	40		60							60			1	60	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
MONTICELLO DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Enrollment and Attendance											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excl- ive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrol'd in Week- Day Schools	Aver. Attendance Children's Department	Aver. Attendance Youth Department	Aver. Attendance Adults Department	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Al'ready Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes	Number of Women's Societies	
Arkansas City	12	8	16	7	30			43							43			1	15
Halley								43							43			1	15
Total	12	8	16	7	30			43							43			1	15
Crossett	113	88	122	34	30			419			18	12	8	6	435	9		1	104
Dermott	42	35	38	22	125	62	9	163		14	12	25	20		163	8		1	40
Drew Ct., Green Hill	30	50	40	8	70			128							128	8		1	16
Lacey	6	10	10	3	15			29							29				
Prairie Chapel	10	22	26	6	40			64							64				
Valley	17	31	18	5	55	6		77			8	26	5		77	4			
Total	63	113	94	22	180	6		298			8	41	5		298	14			16
Dumas	65	61	55	18	89	17	6	223	48		14	20	20		222	13		1	31
Eudora	12	26	20	10				93			5	18	5		98	4		1	16
Fountain Hill Ct., Extra	29	32	20	8	27	10	24	123			5	12	5		123	1		1	28
Fountain Hill	31	23	16	5	25	1	1	77				10		5	82				
Hickory Grove																			
Pine Hill																			
Waller's Chapel																			
Zion	24	14	29	7	45			74							74	7			
Total	12	16	11	6	35			45							45				
Hannburg	96	85	76	26	133			319			5	22	5	5	324	8			
Hermitage Ct., Carmel	53	26	61	14	92	11	25	189			25	20	15	30	219	12		1	50
Lake Village	12	13	10	4	23	23	12	40							40	2			
Pagle Lake	9	16	10	4	35	3	10	52							52				
Hermitage	4	5	12	5	25			26							26	1		1	8
Ingalls	15	12	4	4	29			45							45				
Jersey	28	14	20	9	36	3	2	76			5	6	3		76	1		1	9
Moro Bay	11	11	13	4	29	2	2	39							39				
Paletine	18	30	25	4	61	1	4	82							82				
Sardis																			
Sumpter	33	35	31	4	61	2	4	109							109				
Vick	2		4	3	7			9							9				
Total	132	134	129	41	306	12	30	478			5	6	3		478	4		2	17
Lake Village	28	33	35	12	60	11	11	119		29				14	132	16	5	1	22
Midway					4										6				
McGehee	57	89	82	22	140	24	24	298				25			308	12		1	43
Monticello	67	111	86	19	140	10	10	293				25			293	9		1	85
Montrose-Snyder, Montrose	3	5	12	5	25			45							45			1	13
Snyder	8	18	14	5	45			70							70			1	3
Total	11	23	26	10	15			31							31			2	16
New Edinburg Ct., Banks	5	12	9	5															

Good Hope	24	14	14	5	35	4	8	69	30		45		69	2					
Hebron	12	11	12	6	26			41	24				45	4	3			1	17
New Edinburg	16	25	27	5	38			74	18				74	1	1				
Wagon	14	5	17	5	38			41					41						
Wheeler Springs	71	67	79	27	136	4	8	256	72		45		301	7	4			17	17
Total	25	33	36	9	107	4		107					107		11			12	23
Portland	12	4	10	5	18	4		31					31		2			1	35
Parkdale	37	37	46	14	58	4		188					188		11			2	
Total	24	16	30	7	35			77			10		87		30				13
Trillar-Winchester, Newton Chpl.	6	10	10	5	25	4	10	134			22		139	7				1	6
Selma	24	44	42	10	30			31	12				41	3				2	19
Trillar	12	8	7		20			273	75		38		307	10	30			1	127
Winchester	66	78	89	26	110	4	10	421			20		477	15	12			1	20
Total	80	66	230	25	175	20		148			38		148	8	16			1	
Warren	58	20	50	12	48	8		27			4		227	8	18			1	20
Watson-Kelso, Watson	18	15	30	7	35	9		60					68	6					
Kelso	76	35	80	19	83	17							227						
Total	10	16	28	6	30								57						
Wilmar Ct., Andrew's Chapel	12	24	15	6	30			57					64						
Mt. Pleasant	10	20	27	7	52			113			18		113	1	2			1	13
Mt. Tabor	25	51	18	10	35		9	294			22		302	7				1	13
Rock Springs	57	111	88	29	147			53			8		53	2	10			1	17
Wilmar	16	12	20	5	30			50					103	2					
Total	15	10	20	5	25								50						
Wilnot-Miller's Chapel, Wilnot	31	22	40	10	55			103			8							1	17
Miller's Chapel	1195	1234	1504	407		249	138	4727	354	91	151	383	141	208	4935	158	150	23	715
Total	1309	1431	1607	454		304	237	5412	235	110	99	399	178	169	5581	182	242	23	719
Total Last Year									19		52	44	63	39					
Increase	114	247	103	47		55	19	685							24				4
Decrease																			

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Almyra	18	23	20	9	36	5	3	78	35		4	12	81	1	7			1	34
Altheimer-Wabbaseka, Altheimer	37	33	44	10	51			124	25		8		124	9	14			1	35
Wabbaseka	18	16	31	9	50			74	10		12		74	9	13			1	24
Total	55	49	75	19	91	9		198	35		20		198	20	27			2	59
Bayou Meto Ct., Bayou Meto	20	21	30	6	60			86	24				86	9				1	10
Brewer	25	22	10	5	40			69					62						
Stillwell	10	9	8	5	22			32					32						
Total	55	52	48	16	122	9		180	73				180	29				1	10
Bethel-Redfield, Bethel	12	32	32	6	45	3	4	91	25		15		91						
Redfield	10	15	30	6	30	3		68	12		10		68	6					
Total	22	47	62	12	75	8		159	37		25		159					1	101
Delwitt	75	77	157	32	127	12	75	428	50		39		428	19	43			1	118
Gillett	92	50	154	16	127	29	2	343	65				343					1	118
Stanley Point	8	7	10	4	15			29			39		29					1	118
Total	100	57	164	20	142	29	4	372	65		39		372	7	43			1	118
Good Faith Ct., Good Faith	45	35	50	8	142	4	10	152	36		15		152	6				1	25
Faith	11	15	10	5		3		44			15		44					1	17
Total	56	50	60	13		7	10	196	52		15		196	6				2	42
Grady-Gould, Grady	28	23	23	8	50			91	14				91					2	37
Gould	9	11	20	6	25	1		47	12				47					1	18

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Work
Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance																			
Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excl- ive of Home	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enroll'd in Week- day Schools	Aver. Attendance Children's Department	Aver. Attendance Youth Department	Aver. Attendance Adults Department	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes	Number of Woman's Societies	Members in Woman's Societies	
Total	37	39	43	14	75	1	4	138	26	3	28			138	2		3	55	
Humphrey Ct., Humphrey	25	28	30	9	50	10		102						102			1	31	
Sunshine	35	3	25	5	52	6	1	75						75					
Total	60	31	55	14	102	16	1	177		3	28			177	2		1	31	
Little Prairie Ct., Campshed	12	20	35	15	50	5		87		7	13		15	102	1	14	1	17	
Bonner Chapel	12	12	10	5	25	3	3	42						42					
Total	24	32	45	20	75	8		129	34	7	13		15	144	1	14	1	17	
Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial	81	100	128	25	61	18	3	355	61	25	50		20	375	15			200	
First Church	123	239	218	53	286	51	46	735	46	33	35		10	745	15		1	40	
Hawley Memorial	68	60	38	17	122	5	10	198	51	32				198	27	11	1	171	
Lakeside	149	128	251	33	220	75		636	92	26			17	653	2	10			
Prairie Union Ct., Prairie Union	15	15	12	5	25			47						47	2				
Deluce	10	15	8	6	25			39						39					
Total	25	30	20	11	50			86						86	2	10			
Rison	50	41	38	20	85	8	20	227	40		12			227	8	15	1	40	
Scott's Chapel	10	11	20	3	25	4		48						48					
Total	60	52	108	23	110	12	20	275	40	25	12			275	8	15	1	40	
Roe Ct., Roe	33	15	26	8	45	2	2	86	15		5			86	7	3	1	13	
Um	15	14	22	7	40	3	1	62	12					62	3	6	1	17	
Hunter's Chapel	2	7	8	5	20	1	1	24						24	2				
Shiloh	24	28	20	6	65	5		83	26		22	20		83					
Bethel									6										
Hickory Grove																			
Total	74	64	76	26	170	11	4	255	59	25	27	20		255	12	9	2	30	
Rowell Ct., Center	12	17	10	4	10			43						43					
Mt. Olivet																			
Prosperity																			
Wesley Chapel	10	22	14	4	8			50						50			1	20	
Union																			
Total	22	39	24	8	18			93						93					
Sheridan-New Hope, Sheridan	63	52	14	13	77	12		154	52	13	23		16	170	9	12	1	20	
New Hope	29	30	17	7	35			83			30		24	107	11	8	1	34	
Total	92	82	31	20	112	12		237	52	13	53		40	277	20	20	1	34	
Sheridan Ct., Center	10	14	18	7				49						49					
Oak Grove	16	20	16	6				58						58					
Moore Chapel	10	16	21	6				53						53					
Poyen																			
Woffard Chapel	8	15	16	6				45						45					
Total	44	65	71	25				205						205					

Sherrill-Tucker, Sherrill	27	19	9	7	25	4	8	74	10					74	17	15	1	33
Tucker	11	5	4	4	14			24						24				
Plum Bayou																		
Total	38	24	13	11	39	4	8	98	10					98	17	15	1	33
Star City Ct., Star City	21	15	58	10	75	6	3	113						123	10		1	18
Glendale	10	12	20	5	40	3		50	30				10	27	3			
Grigler	6	7	12	2	25			27						27	1			
Mt. Home	10	20	20	4	40	3		57						57	6			
Total	47	54	110	21	180	12	3	247	30				10	257	20	15	1	18
St. Charles Ct., St. Charles	55	30	25	12	139	17		189	31					139	9		1	17
Pleasant Grove	16	15	19	7	26	5		62						62				
Oak Flat																		
Total	71	45	44	19	76	22		201	31					201	9	15	1	17
Stuttgart, First Church	65	64	95	28	150	20	15	287						287	19	25	1	912
Grand Avenue	74	61	128	29	152	25	12	329	52					329	17	27	1	134
Suphur Spgs.-Mt. Carmel, Sul. Sp.	15	25	30	6	50	4		80						80	2			
Mt. Carmel	12	24	18	6	42			60						60	9			
Total	27	49	48	12	92	4		140						140	11			
Swan Lake	6	33	10	6		8		63						63	13		1	8
White Hall	20	15	15	7	45		5	62						62			1	15
Total	1593	1661	2157	543		374	229	6557	931	22			101	6672	269	252	28	1439
Total Last Year	1707	1890	2362	573		350	346	7231	955	265			132	7336	263	370	29	1549
Increase																		
Decrease	114	232	205	30		24	117	674	54	247			31	664	6	118	1	110

PRESCOTT DISTRICT

Antonia Ct., Antonia	4	4	10	3	16			21						21				
Boto	10	4	15	5	18			34						34				
Janany	18	10		3	21			31						31				
Pike																		
Pisgah	9	13	18	6	28			46						46				
Saline	41	31	43	17	83			132						132				
Amity Ct., Amity	28	30	55	9	60	20	10	152	2					152	1		1	24
Point Cedar	7	12	17	5	28	6	4	51						41				
Findley	6	8	10	5	20	6	6	41						36				
Sweet Home	5	6	10	5	18	4	6	36						280			1	24
Total	46	56	92	24	126	36	26						5	21	10			
Bingen Ct., Avery's Chapel	5	9	17	4				35						35				
Biggs	7	7	19	5				38						38				
Bingen	35	39	25	6				105						105	11			
Doyie	10	12	21	7		2		52						48	1			
Friendship	11	15	15	4		3		48						15				
Pump Springs	10	11	7	2				15						32				
Sweet Home	84	97	105	33				325						325	13		1	23
Total	42	13	69	9	33	5	8	149	14				16	152	2	1		
Blevins Ct., Blevins																		
Bethel	1	4	26	4	13			78						78	8	6	1	13
Macedonia	18	30	19	8	51			45						45			1	13
McCaskill	10	7	13	2	25	1		53						53		4	1	10
Sweet Home	11	9	31	8	33			34						34	19	14	3	51
Total	82	63	154	25	180	9	8	341	14				3	31				
Center Point Ct., Center Point	8	5	13	5	25			34						34				
Center	10	8	12	4	20													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										Woman's Work
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excl- sive of Home	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- day Schools	Aver. Attendance Children's Department	Aver. Attendance Youth Department	Aver. Attendance Adults Department	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes	Number of Women's Societies	Members in Societies		
Trinity	8	15	12	5	27			40				12			40						
Longview	12	12	16	4	24			44				16		6	50						
Wakefield	18	12	8	6	30			44							44						
Bluff Springs																					
Total	56	52	61	24	135			193				28		6	199						
Emmett Ct., Emmett	18	20	38	11	65	9		96							96	2		1	32		
Boyd's Chapel	17	12	30	6	30			65							65						
Antioch																					
De Ann																					
Holly Grove	20	23	16	6	50			65							65						
Waterloo	16	20	8	5	25			49							49						
Total	71	75	92	28	170	9		275							275	2		1	32		
Forester	40	40	25	8	100	6		119							119			1	25		
Gurdon	80	75	100	26	158	30	15	326	60		30	50		5	331	10	30	1	79		
Glenwood Ct., Glenwood	35	20	38	11	60			104				20			104	3		1	25		
County Line	35	20	38	11	60			104				20			104			1			
Shiloh	6	8	12	5	25			31				10			31						
Caddo Gap																					
Total	41	28	50	16	85			135				30			135	3		1	25		
Holly Springs Ct., Holly Springs																					
Carolina																					
Mt. Moriah																					
Total	25	20	20	6	50			71							71						
Hope	20	20	20	6	50			71							71						
Mineral Springs Ct., Minl. Sprgs.	206	112	350	44	250	43	15	770	35		30	50		20	790	14	12	1	225		
Ozan	36	28	42	11	85			117							117	4		1	20		
St. Paul	18	24	20	6	45			68	22			20		22	90		13	1	12		
Sardis	12	8	32	5	42			57							57			1			
Shiloh	16	14	21	5	40			56							56	4					
Schnaal	16	8	18	5	30			47							47						
Total	12	20	22	5	38			59							59						
Mt. Ida Ct., Mt. Ida	110	102	155	37	280			404	22			20		22	426	8	13	3	44		
Oden	15	10	19	6	29			50				9			50	2		1	17		
Norman																					
Total	9	7	18	5	22			39				8			39	1		1	12		
Murfreesboro Ct., Murfreesboro	24	17	37	11	51			89				17			89	3		2	29		
Delight	40	40	75	17	70	8		188	30					5	193	2		1	19		
Total	35	30	70	10	65		8	155							155	2		1	15		
Nashville	75	70	145	27	135	13	14	343	30					5	348	4		2	34		
Okolona Ct., Okolona	57	63	101	30		12	28	291				5		10	301	7		1	50		
	6	38	28	10		3		85							85			1	14		

[illegible]

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

[illegible]

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL, STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—(Continued)**

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Work
Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance																			
Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excl- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enroll'd in Week- day Schools	Aver. Attendance Children's Department	Aver. Attendance Youth Department	Aver. Attendance Adults Department	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership School Classes	Number of Woman's Societies	Members in Societies	
Foreman Ct., Arkinda	20	10	4	15			42							42					
Cerro Gordo	10	15	7	12			40							40					
Climax	16	8	4	12			28							28					
Miller	16	10	9	20			47							47					
Total	52	45	24	62			157							157					
Fouke Ct., Fouke	5	10	8				38							39					
Silverina	6	15	10	8			50							50				8	
Holly Springs	15	30	12	8			83							83				12	
Total	26	55	32	24			172							172				20	
Hatfield Ct., Hatfield	4	8	16	6	22		38							46				1	
Cove	10	8	16	8	20	2	44							50				2	
Old Cove	5	4	12	5	15		26							26				1	
Piney Grove	12	8	12	15	20		37							37					
Potter	7	8	12	5	20		32							32					
Vandervoort	3	6	12	5	15		26							26					
Wicks	11	7	18	3	33		44							44					
Total	52	49	100	42	142	2	247							261				8	
Horatio Ct., Horatio	54	42	38	14	20		160							160				24	
Gillham	10	4	10	4	20		28							28				29	
Walnut Springs	6	26	11	6	30		49							49				6	
Williamson	9	13	9	4	20		35							35					
Total	79	85	68	28	160		272							272				35	
Langley-New Hope, Langley	12	8	10	5	18		35							35					
Liberty	12	10	11	5	20		38							38					
New Hope	16	7	6	4	16		25							25					
Total	32	25	27	14	54		98							98					
Lewisville-Bradley, Lewisville	67	43	65	15	75		222							222				55	
Bradley	23	15	20	16	39		92							92				22	
Bethel	12	20	22	5			61							61					
Garland	18	15	18	3	35		54							54					
Walnut Hill	12	8	10	3	10		33							33					
Total	132	101	135	42	159		462							462				77	
Lockesburg Ct., Lockesburg	41	22	35	10	50		120							122				24	
Belleville	17	10	16	7	32		50							50					
Rock Hill	15	19	11	7	27		52							52					
Gravelly																			
Kingree's Chapel																			
Mt. Ida	10	14	10	6	12		40							40					
Total	83	65	72	30	121		262							264					

Mena	80	71	156	34	161	24	33	398	67	14	16	2	400	9	15	70
Richmond Ct., Richmond	20	20	26	9	33			75			10		75	4		1
Ben Lomond	15	8	15	8	40			46			12		46	1		14
Brownstown																
Hicks	24	8	13	6	38			51			6		51	2		
Ogden	10	14	10	5	27			39					39	14		
Wade's Chapel	18	9	12	6	25			35					53			
Wilton	13	14	19	7	30			53			28		299	21		14
Total	301	73	95	41	197			239					233	2	30	36
Stamps Ct., Stamps	32	48	56	30	93			207								
Sardis	10	10	15	5	20			42					42			10
Shiloh	42	58	77	35	113			249					275	2	30	46
Total	31	43	86	13	108			243			6		243	3	14	43
Texarkana, College Hill	42	46	131	15	105			245			10		245	7	17	46
Fairview	154	178	268	63	300			747			60		747	27	24	182
First Church	25	10	22	10	48			77			25		91	1		16
Texarkana Ct., Few Memorial	26	25	20	10	48			91			20		79			12
Harmony Grove	20	18	22	8	52			79			75		82	8		11
Pleasant Hill	20	25	21	3	53			82			20		329	9		59
Rondo	91	78	85	32	190			329			66		46	4		
Total	17	9	17	3	20			46					40	1		
Windrop Ct., Alleene	15	12	24	5	25			56					56	10		12
Oak Hill	47	28	57	10	57			142					142	15		12
Winthrop																
Total	1480	1389	1844	582	284			5922			53		5977	189	152	28
Total Last Year	1567	1506	1850	562	288			6092			15		6186	165	169	28
Increase				20							38			24		15
Decrease	87	117	6					170			93		209		17	

RECAPITULATION

Arkadelphia	1574	1512	2113	508				294	6278	421	116			166	204	24	1163
Camden	1860	1824	2709	694				317	7809	976	33			323	595	37	1883
Little Rock	2625	2769	3992	824				242	11032	973	37			258	273	32	2349
Monticello	1195	1234	1504	407				138	4727	354	91			153	150	23	715
Pine Bluff	1593	1661	2157	543				249	8577	931	22			208	252	28	1439
Prescott	1291	1221	1939	501				374	6570	136	82			115	672	29	982
Texarkana	1480	1389	1844	582				200	5270	491	53			71	5341	28	916
Total	11619	11610	16258	4059				2368	47595	4342	352			48298	1635	194	9587
Total Last Year	12690	13639	17714	4400				2956	53358	4506	613			54189	1570	210	9694
Increase				341							89						
Decrease	1071	2079	1456					588	5763	164	261			172	614	16	97

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
 ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Ministerial Support				Benevolences				Woman's Work				Church School Finances						Miscellaneous										
	Preacher and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts	General Adm. Fund	W. S. C. S. Local Work	W. S. C. S. Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Paid by Ch. School to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	White or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	District Work	Orphanage	Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice	
Arkadelphia	3000	3000	429	429	67	67	300	300	1000	1290	795	28	650	650	255	100	7	299	471	495			242		2238	30	90	7	11429
Arkadelphia Ct., Hollywood	200	250	28	28	4	4	12	12	20	20	10	1							32	2	200			50					604
Hart's Chapel	88	88	12	12	2	2	5	5	10	10	10	1							20	50				18			13	188	
Mt. Zion	88	88	12	12	2	2	5	5	10	10	10	1							28	5									227
Mt. Pisgah	52	52	8	8	1	1	3	3	5	5																			75
New Hope	44	44	6	6	1	1	3	3	5	5																			89
Smayna	65	65	9	9	1	1	4	4	15	15																			113
Total	537	587	75	75	11	11	32	32	78	78									16	2	330			68			20	1296	
Benton	3000	3500	429	504	67	79	300	350	900	1100	600	25	270	246	100	62		354	160			410		2221	2	292		10373	
Benton Ct., Congo	75	75	11	10	2	2	4	4	25	25								40	25										192
Martindale																		22		80									114
Oak Hill	52	62	8	8	1	1	2	2	10	10										20	100								94
Pleasant Hill	25	53	3	7	1	1	1	1	15	15																			236
Paron	75	75	11	11	2	2	4	4	12	12																			107
Smayna	35	35	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6																			107
Total	262	300	38	41	7	7	13	12	68	90								20	10	180									828
Carthage-Tulip, Carthage	682	847	98	98	15	15	41	34	125	125								102	63					283	7	13		1539	
Mt. Zion	50	55	7	7	1	1	3	3	10	10								45											76
Tulip	157	157	23	23	4	4	8	8	30	30										250									535
Total	889	1059	128	128	20	20	52	45	165	165								75		250				305	10	8		2150	
Couchwood Ct., Butterfield	52	132	7	7	1	1	3	3	16	16																			162
Magnet Cove	125	150	18	18	3	3	6	6	15	15																			137
Morning Star	60	118	8	8	1	1	2	2	8	8																			166
Mt. Carmel	50	50	7	7	1	1	2	2	6	6																			137
Rockport	88	123	12	12	2	2	4	4	20	20																			166
Total	375	573	52	52	8	8	17	17	65	65																			723
Dalark Ct., Dalark	219	219	31	31	5	5	13	13	50	50																			3442
Bethlehem	219	219	31	31	5	5	13	13	50	50																			393
Manchester	300	300	43	43	7	7	18	18	50	50										3000				50	2				450
Manning	70	70	10	10	2	2	4	4	6	6																			94
Rock Springs	131	167	19	19	3	3	8	8	22	22																			231
Total	939	975	134	134	22	22	56	56	158	158																			4810
Friendship Ct., Friendship	200	200	28	28	5	5	12	12	16	16																			732
Bismark	191	131	18	18	3	3	8	8	15	15																			271
Christian Home	60	60	8	8	1	1	3	3	5	5																			15
L'Frais	66	85	9	9	1	1	4	4	10	10																			325
Midway	200	200	28	28	5	5	12	12	16	16																			186
Social Hill	100	126	14	14	2	2	6	6	7	7																			11
Total	757	802	105	115	17	18	46	46	82	102	32	8	280	3	8	8		68	111	62	482	60		193	5	10		68	2327

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
CAMDEN DISTRICT

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
CAMDEN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Ministerial Support				Benevolences				Woman's Work				Church School Finances				Miscellaneous			
	Preacher and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors
Harmony	175	175	25	25	11	11	25	33	4	1	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
New Hope	219	219	31	31	12	12	25	25	59	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Philadelphia	197	197	28	28	12	12	25	25	42	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pine Grove	88	88	12	12	13	13	25	25	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Sharon	210	210	30	30	12	12	25	25	41	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Welcome	153	153	22	22	4	4	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	1305	1305	185	185	31	31	78	78	161	37	37	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thornton Ct., Thornton	1305	1305	185	185	31	31	78	78	161	37	37	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Chambersville	175	175	25	25	11	11	25	25	59	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Stoney Point	175	175	25	25	11	11	25	25	59	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Temperance Hill	825	825	117	117	13	13	19	19	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Total	1500	1500	214	214	34	34	120	120	280	107	107	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178
Waldo-Kilgore, Waldo	118	118	17	17	8	8	23	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kilgore	1618	1618	234	234	42	42	37	37	143	128	128	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243
Total	43839	43839	6216	6216	1000	1000	938	938	3627	10480	1118	4308	262	5541	5631	2590	614	2096	5382	2417
Total	42552	42552	6050	6050	970	970	969	969	3152	9192	9858	10005	1919	310	8365	5215	2860	599	1380	5091
Total Last Year	1137	1470	166	207	30	24	545	535	632	1113	2389	48	2824	416	270	15	716	291	1268	13339
Increase																				
Decrease																				

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Austin Ct., Concord	342	350	45	40	8	8	25	25	75	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Mt. Tabor	342	342	45	40	8	8	25	25	75	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Mt. Zion	252	234	30	31	5	5	17	16	34	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Old Austin	88	90	9	11	2	2	4	6	22	23	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Bend	126	126	15	18	2	2	3	10	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Snyder	150	150	18	22	4	3	10	10	33	42	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total	1300	1333	162	162	29	29	91	91	270	43	9	30	35	12	28	95	1000	1000	1000	1000
Bauxite-Sardis, Bauxite	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	162	162	272	272	85	18	66	60	40	110	35	165	165	165
Sardis	200	200	27	27	7	7	27	27	58	38	46	2	66	60	25	160	35	165	165	165
Total	2100	2200	262	262	47	47	189	189	360	360	131	20	66	60	25	160	35	165	165	165
Bryant Ct., Bryant	315	315	38	38	8	8	4	4	11	11	1	1	40	17	3	24	36	39	43	43
Mt. Carmel	210	210	18	18	4	4	11	11	65	65	6	1	20	4	2	24	34	34	34	34
New Hope	150	150	20	20	4	4	12	12	70	70	10	2	54	20	12	42	42	42	42	42
Salem	210	210	20	20	4	4	12	12	70	70	10	2	54	20	12	42	42	42	42	42
Total	885	885	91	91	20	20	53	53	300	300	30	6	114	41	13	84	156	167	174	174
Carlisle	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	144	144	380	380	263	15	250	128	75	34	206	50	188	188
Carlisle Ct., Hamilton	165	165	21	21	4	4	11	10	39	39	1	1	2	2	2	13	13	100	100	100

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
MONTICELLO DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Ministerial Support				Benevolences				Woman's Work				Church School Finances				Miscellaneous																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Preacher and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants

Good Hope	119	119	17	17	3	3	7	7	30	30	4	1	1	2	1	9	20	117	20	10	10	11	1	3	9	366	
Hebron	150	150	21	21	4	4	7	7	44	44	5	1	1	3	4	24	30	147	30	14	14	28	1	8	9	311	
New Edinburg	297	297	42	42	7	7	18	18	75	75	5	1	1	4	4	24	30	147	30	11	11	44	1	8	24	755	
Wagon	84	84	12	12	2	2	5	5	24	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	8	79	20	6	6	21	1	1	256	
Wheeler Springs	100	100	14	14	3	3	5	5	33	33	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	79	20	6	6	21	1	1	219		
Total	900	900	127	127	23	23	53	53	250	250	17	6	6	15	15	42	83	286	213	41	41	149	6	17	42	2177	
Portland-Parkdale, Portland	1021	1021	146	146	23	23	82	82	125	125	72	5	5	46	46	12	158	143	213	20	20	149	6	18	205	2056	
Parkdale	700	700	100	100	16	16	56	56	40	40	100	28	3	55	27	24	8	20	115	28	28	4	12	11	4	1153	
Total	1721	1721	246	246	39	39	138	138	165	165	233	10	8	102	113	70	178	143	213	28	28	10	30	205	3209		
Tillar-Winchester, Newton Chpl.	210	210	30	30	5	5	9	9	25	25	63	30	2	8	5	2	35	19	150	18	18	1	1	7	16	400	
Selma	130	130	19	19	3	3	9	9	25	25	76	3	1	20	12	20	20	150	18	18	1	1	7	16	400		
Tillar	805	805	115	115	18	18	56	56	150	150	76	3	123	200	20	12	74	182	406	76	76	5	35	130	2238		
Winchester	205	205	29	29	4	4	14	14	62	62	21	2	54	21	8	12	37	16	111	16	16	2	10	66	563		
Total	1350	1350	193	193	30	30	84	84	300	300	134	8	177	221	40	24	26	166	237	138	138	10	17	47	214	3668	
Warren	3000	3000	428	428	68	68	300	300	1014	1014	228	25	321	400	125	45	63	62	15	40	579	10	15	123	2467		
Watson-Kelso, Watson	1000	1000	143	143	22	22	70	70	163	163	51	3	60	4	9	5	28	28	10	50	50	5	2	9	10	261	
Kelso	200	200	28	28	5	5	14	14	43	43	22	1	8	32	53	45	15	58	57	133	133	174	10	25	58	2338	
Total	1200	1200	171	171	27	27	84	84	206	206	73	4	60	4	15	10	63	90	15	50	579	60	24	123	2895		
Wilmar Ct., Andrew's Chapel	68	68	9	9	1	1	3	3	15	15	27	1	1	2	1	1	22	30	30	8	8	1	3	5	176		
Mr. Pleasant	118	118	17	17	3	3	7	7	27	27	1	1	1	2	1	1	22	30	30	8	8	1	3	5	176		
Mr. Tabor	88	91	12	13	2	2	5	5	25	25	8	2	8	4	4	20	41	35	10	8	8	16	2	8	55	582	
Rock Springs	200	323	28	31	5	5	12	13	50	52	1	1	1	5	5	34	45	33	23	23	88	2	5	39	690		
Wilmar	322	322	46	46	7	7	19	19	50	54	7	1	8	26	4	5	34	45	33	31	31	197	4	16	94	1796	
Total	794	924	112	116	18	18	47	48	167	173	16	4	8	26	10	10	14	123	69	43	43	165	10	20	48	2077	
Wilmer-Miller's Chapel, Wilmer	1200	1200	171	171	27	27	84	84	100	100	79	8	32	53	45	15	48	45	33	33	33	165	10	20	48	2077	
Miller's Chapel	100	100	14	14	2	2	7	7	10	10	2	8	32	53	45	15	10	12	100	100	9	5	10	20	261		
Total	1300	1300	185	185	29	29	91	91	100	100	81	8	32	53	45	15	53	57	133	133	133	174	10	25	58	2338	
Total	3183	3218	4549	4573	721	721	2628	2627	6200	6442	2022	203	2662	2337	1014	405	553	2712	1121	9763	679	1421	8323	218	848	1378	79450
Total Last Year	29220	29511	4170	4211	657	657	2085	2093	4712	4809	1190	230	3550	2405	1021	392	497	2510	1076	9307	10909	1385	7689	361	705	2051	82858
Increase	2663	2674	379	362	64	64	58	53	534	1488	1633	832	27	888	68	7	13	56	202	45	456	10221	634	143	673	3408	
Decrease																											

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Almyra	1040	1040	149	149	23	23	73	73	105	105	58	4	203	33	10	6	165	8	218	782	35	4	210	15	10	100	3051
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka, Alzheimer	1000	1000	143	143	22	22	80	80	182	182	67	5	100	30	35	10	113	113	350	39	39	202	15	21	10	2414	
Wabbaseka	900	900	129	129	20	20	72	72	150	150	46	4	132	68	22	10	50	50	235	235	39	110	13	21	1972		
Total	1900	1900	272	272	42	42	152	152	332	332	113	9	232	98	57	20	163	163	575	575	39	312	28	42	4385		
Bayou Meto Ct., Bayou Meto	380	380	55	55	9	9	23	23	90	90	40	1	24	7	7	3	36	26	90	30	30	10	50	5	19	838	
Stillwell	190	190	27	27	4	4	11	11	20	20	40	1	1	24	7	3	36	26	90	30	30	10	50	5	19	838	
Brewer	70	70	10	10	2	2	4	4	120	120	20	1	1	24	7	3	36	26	90	30	30	10	50	5	19	838	
Total	650	650	92	92	15	15	38	38	150	150	30	3	24	7	7	15	7	84	26	170	170	20	120	10	33	1457	
Bethel-Redfield, Bethel	150	150	248	248	31	31	5	5	7	7	13	30	30	30	30	3	30	25	10	10	6	10	15	8	30	389	
Redfield	150	150	220	220	31	31	5	5	7	7	13	30	30	30	30	3	30	25	10	10	6	10	15	8	30	389	
Total	300	300	468	468	62	62	10	10	14	14	24	55	60	60	60	6	60	52	10	10	6	10	15	8	30	389	
Dewitt	2500	2500	357	357	56	56	225	225	700	700	205	15	204	383	100	40	50	348	69	306	298	10	1930	38	50	7764	
Gillett-Stanley Point	1800	1835	257	262	40	41	144	147	225	225	128	7	218	73	35	12	88	88	25	300	35	5	27	22	150	3538	
Good Faith Ct., Good Faith	705	781	101	110	16	16	42	42	135	135	8	3	70	32	13	10	30	82	100	100	43	110	10	13	30	1580	
Faith	70	72	10	10	2	2	4	4	15	15	15	1	25	3	2	2	33	20	20	175	43	23	10	18	3	1254	
Total	775	853	111	120	18	18	46	46	150	150	62	4	95	32	15	12	33	102	175	175	43	133	10	18	33	1834	
Grady-Gould, Grady	828	828	118	118	19	19	57	57	200	200	62	4	178	75	26	10	112	112	48	15	15	8	13	18	18	1781	
Gould	552	552	79	79	12	12	38	38	60	60	67	3	22	3	19	6	33	33	33	33	33	7	21	33	33	931	
Total	1380	1380	197	197	31	31	95	95	260	260	99	7	200	78	45	16	149	149	81	510	45	15	125	15	17	304	2712
Humphrey Ct., Humphrey	1000	1000	143	143	22	22	70	70	110	110	52	3	252	24	20	10	104	110	510	510	45	15	125	15	17	304	2328
Sunshine	150	150	21	21	4	4	10	10	40	40	40	2	1	2	1	3	12	12	50	50	16	7	15	17	3	308	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—(Continued)

Cornerville	88	88	12	12	2	2	24	24	2	2	15	5	2	141
Grigler	87	87	13	13	2	2	18	18	2	2	25	30	2	181
Glendale	225	225	32	32	5	5	35	35	5	5	60	60	5	403
Mt. Home	88	88	12	12	2	2	18	18	2	2	10	10	1	154
Total	1888	1888	240	240	38	38	251	251	72	72	147	416	25	3388
St. Charles Ct. St. Charles	618	618	88	88	14	14	37	37	7	7	12	62	5	1085
Pleasant Grove	150	150	21	21	3	3	35	35	11	11	6	35	2	329
Oak Flat	89	89	12	12	2	2	25	25	1	1	2	25	1	162
Total	857	857	121	121	19	19	160	160	23	23	90	132	13	1576
Stuttgart, First Church	2700	2700	386	386	61	61	270	270	40	40	192	533	100	10493
Grand Avenue	3400	3400	485	485	76	76	374	374	15	15	138	282	25	11547
Sulphur Spgs.-Mt. Carmel, Sul. Sp.	132	132	18	18	3	3	24	24	2	2	25	123	5	295
Mt. Carmel	88	88	12	12	2	2	18	18	1	1	2	25	2	171
Total	220	220	30	30	5	5	11	11	42	42	15	25	3	462
Swan Lake	600	600	85	85	13	13	36	36	3	3	4	138	9	1217
White Hall	360	360	57	57	8	8	18	18	50	50	30	87	3	729
Total	40538	40538	5782	5782	909	909	3532	3532	204	204	1010	2706	34	28142
Total Last Year	36632	36632	5241	5241	824	824	2682	2682	1542	1542	555	1142	151	22161
Increase	3906	3906	541	541	667	667	75	75	103	103	435	4261	69	5981
Decrease														

PRESCOTT DISTRICT

Antonia Ct., Antonia	100	100	14	14	1	1	22	22	2	2	24	18	1	206
Boto	65	65	9	9	1	1	11	11	1	1	16	5	1	94
Japany	43	43	6	6	1	1	6	6	2	2	6	14	1	74
Pike	20	20	3	3	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	60
Pisgah	30	30	4	4	1	1	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	25
Saline	70	70	9	9	1	1	11	11	6	6	20	18	5	133
Total	328	328	45	45	6	6	61	61	11	11	74	50	21	592
Amity Ct., Amity	1200	1200	172	172	27	27	84	84	95	95	10	75	12	2304
Point Cedar	75	75	11	11	2	2	15	15	1	1	6	5	1	115
Findley	50	50	7	7	1	1	5	5	1	1	10	5	1	169
Sweet Home	50	50	7	7	1	1	5	5	1	1	10	5	1	94
Total	1375	1375	197	197	31	31	97	97	15	15	59	55	40	2582
Bingen Ct., Bingen	300	300	43	43	6	6	64	64	4	4	3	3	1	981
Biggs	75	75	12	12	2	2	13	13	3	3	30	18	2	243
Doyle	78	78	12	12	2	2	13	13	3	3	30	18	2	249
Avery's Chapel	68	68	10	10	2	2	15	15	3	3	16	16	5	268
Friendship	44	44	8	8	1	1	12	12	2	2	10	10	2	108
Pump Springs	60	60	8	8	1	1	13	13	3	3	10	10	1	80
Sweet Home	100	100	14	14	2	2	18	18	1	1	20	20	1	513
Total	725	725	104	104	16	16	155	155	21	21	170	170	18	2342
Blevins Ct., Blevins	996	996	142	142	23	23	257	257	6	6	13	13	7	2394
Macedonia	90	90	13	13	2	2	14	14	3	3	15	15	2	235
McCaskill	270	270	39	39	6	6	64	64	4	4	30	30	4	557
Sweet Home	144	144	20	20	3	3	33	33	5	5	47	38	3	272
Total	1500	1500	214	214	34	34	368	368	12	12	49	148	5	3518
Center Point Ct., Center Point	131	131	107	107	2	2	6	6	1	1	4	10	1	214
Center	75	75	87	87	11	11	25	25	4	4	10	16	1	205
Trinity	25	25	44	44	3	3	12	12	1	1	3	3	1	177
Longview	100	100	14	14	2	2	10	10	3	3	5	15	1	81
Wakefield	9	9	12	12	1	1	5	5	1	1	2	2	1	196
Bluff Springs	406	406	55	55	10	10	86	86	9	9	22	67	4	25
Total														898

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Ministerial Support				Benevolences										Woman's Work				Church School Finances				Miscellaneous							
	Preacher and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts	General Adm. Fund	W. S. C. S. Local Work	W. S. C. S. Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Paid by Ch. School to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Cross	White or Golden	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	District Work	Orphanage	Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Yr.	
Emmett Ct., Emmett	1063	1063	152	152	24	24	85	85	150	150	58	8	275	42	22	6		95			150		35		101	10	50		2326	
Boyd's Chapel	49	49	7	7	1	1	4	4	5	5	4							14											94	
Antioch	30	30	4	4	1	1			6	6																			42	
De Ann	105	105	15	15	2	2	8	8	12	12	1	1																	147	
Holly Grove	75	75	11	11	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1																	125	
Waterloo	400	400	57	57	9	9	32	32	45	45	1	1																	675	
Total	1722	1722	246	246	39	39	133	133	228	228	68	12	275	42	35	9		14		25					50	4	5		3409	
Forester	1500	1500	214	214	34	34	105	110	55	55	60	10	76	65	35	17		155		25					151	16	15		2307	
Gurdon	2500	2400	357	343	56	54	225	216	370	370	94	24	573	225	64	35		106		25					159	24	59		6344	
Glenwood Ct., Glenwood	1200	1200	171	171	27	27	84	84	50	50	12	10	1500	20	15	15		190		25					200	10	25		4439	
County Line	101	101	15	13	2	2	6	6	13	13								25							50	1	10		221	
Caddo Gap	65	65	9	8	2	2	4	4	25	25															10	1	3		118	
Total	1366	1366	195	192	31	31	94	94	88	88	12	10	1500	20	15	15		100		25					260	12	38		4778	
Holly Springs Ct., Holly Springs	136	136	20	20	3	3	6	6	14	14																			180	
Carolina	75		7	9	2	2	5	5	14	14																			92	
Mt. Moriah	100	100	9	9	2	2	5	5	11	11																			128	
Total	311	236	36	29	7	7	16	16	39	39		3																	320	
Hope	3600	3600	514	514	81	81	432	432	1200	1200	386	35	441	1040	159	60		499		427					1315	36	54		11527	
Mineral Springs Ct., Minl. Sprgs.	675	675	96	96	15	16	61	47	100	100	142	6	26	68	12			69		70					7	4	7		1390	
Ozan	350	350	50	50	8	8	25	25	35	35	56	3	30	10	8			30		30					1	1	1		639	
St. Paul	150	150	21	21	4	6	11	11	35	35	35	2	40	10	3			30		30									374	
Sardis	131	131	19	19	3	3	9	9	35	35	13	1						10		5									232	
Shiloh	60	60	8	8	1	1	4	4	12	12								15		20									106	
Schaal	60	60	8	8	1	1	4	4	12	12								15		20									129	
Total	1426	1426	202	202	32	35	114	100	229	229	257	13	96	88	25			164		165					163	7	10		3070	
Mt. Ida Ct., Mt. Ida	800	800	112	112	18	18	40	40	80	80	56	18	65	10	12			30		30										1300
Oden	65	65	9	9	1	2	3	3	25	25																				176
Norman	135	135	20	20	4	4	7	7	30	30										2										350
Total	1000	1000	141	141	23	24	50	50	135	135	66	8	100	20	12			60		22					29					2426
Murfreesboro Ct., Murfreesboro	855	855	122	122	19	20	60	60	162	170	90	6						75		88					261	7	10			2834
Delight	645	645	92	92	15	14	45	45	125	125	155	12						88		88										1515
Total	1500	1500	214	214	34	34	105	105	290	290	355	12						163		129										4300
Nashville	2400	2400	343	343	54	53	218	216	508	508	218	25	40	153	40			312		129					1094	24	30			4434
Okolona Ct., Okolona	571	571	82	80	13	12	40	40	60	51	35	6						68		68										5819
Center Grove	285	285	41	40	7	7	20	20	26	26	9	3						31		35										992
Trinity	285	285	40	40	7	7	20	20	26	26	9	3						35		26										464
Beirne	200	200	28	31	6	5	11	16	30	17	5	2						21		21										470
Total	1342	1341	191	191	32	31	91	96	142	119	58	14						155		46					10	2	20			315
Prescott Ct., Midway	241	241	35	35	5	5	12	12	35	35	14	2						18												428
																														80

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Ministerial Support				Benevolences				Woman's Work				Church School Finances				Miscellaneous									
	Preacher and Assistant Pastors	Preachers and Assistant Pastors Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Appointed Paid	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants Paid	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts	General Adm. Fund	W. S. C. S. Local Work	W. S. C. S. Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	District Work	Orphanage	Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	
Fouke Ct., Fouke	137	137	28	28	4	4	10	10	13	13	2	28	8	4	2	13	20	50				60	3	5	13	434
Silverna	175	175	25	25	4	4	9	9	13	13	1	29	8	4	3	13	25	50				65	3	5	13	669
Holly Springs	109	109	16	16	3	3	5	5	9	9	1	1	1	2	3	8	4	50				20	3	5	13	178
Total	331	331	69	69	11	11	24	24	35	35	4	57	16	10	5	35	53	104				145	7	10	35	1281
Hatfield Ct., Hatfield	150	150	21	21	3	3	9	9	15	15	1	20	4	4	4	15	15	104				145	7	10	35	248
Cove	189	189	27	27	4	4	11	11	25	25	2	4	2	2	2	20	30				14	6	6	3	343	
Old Cove	49	49	7	7	1	1	3	3	4	4						10									76	
Finey Grove	30	30	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	3						10									52	
Potter	30	30	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	3						10									52	
Vandervoort	77	77	11	11	2	2	5	5	10	10						10										183
Wickes	77	77	11	11	2	2	5	5	10	10						10										183
Total	602	602	85	86	14	15	37	37	79	82	5	28	4	3	3	25	10									135
Horatio Ct., Horatio	613	613	87	87	15	15	36	36	57	57	1	48	17	17	5	110	165									218
Gilham	131	131	19	19	3	3	6	6	11	11	1	239	15	15	3	30	88	100				55	9	9	30	1255
Walnut Springs	131	131	19	19	3	3	6	6	11	11	1	5	5	3	3	25	53					20	2	3	3	1403
Williamson	18	18	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3						21						29	2	3	3	282
Total	893	893	127	127	21	21	50	50	83	83	6	239	20	15	12	37	144	100				109	13	15	37	1956
Langley-New Hope, Langley	28	28	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	3						16						8	4			69
Liberty	28	28	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	3						10						6				20
New Hope	56	56	8	8	1	1	1	1	3	3						12										56
Total	28	28	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	3						12										56
Lewisville-Bradley, Lewisville	1200	1200	171	171	27	27	84	84	186	186	7	180	166	36	23	50	76	28				467	18	50	150	3194
Bradley	450	450	66	66	10	10	3	3	160	160	5	50	70	32	11	10	96	320				100	7	31	314	1462
Bethel	60	70	8	10	1	1										25						175		10		96
Garland	217		31																							517
Walnut Hill	75	81	10	12	2	2	4	5	50	50						25						175		10		517
Total	1785	2110	255	303	40	44	115	131	401	401	12	230	236	77	34	55	215	348				782	27	91	464	5638
Lockesburg Ct., Lockesburg	788	778	112	112	18	18	55	55	55	55	33	65	88	13	10	10	85	134				74	22	22	54	1503
Belleville	101	103	14	14	2	2	7	7	13	13	1					19	4					5	1	3	3	278
Rock Hill	79	85	11	12	2	2	5	6	7	7						20	13					13	6	13	169	190
Gravelly	53	55	7	7	1	1	3	3	14	12	1	1	2	1		7						3	1	2	2	79
Kingee's Chapel	53	55	7	7	1	1	3	3	14	12	1	1	2	1		7						3	1	2	2	79
Mt. Ida	53	55	7	7	1	1	3	3	14	12	1	1	2	1		7						3	1	2	2	79
Total	1064	1122	151	159	24	25	73	77	104	112	7	65	88	20	15		131	151								2234
Menard	2100	2100	300	300	47	47	189	189	500	660	218	11	428	147	30	60	409	470				104	16	38	67	6334
Richmond Ct., Richmond	337	337	48	48	8	8	20	20	25	25	7	222	88	5	5	16	22	136				1126	31	70	205	5856
Ben Lomond	74	74	11	11	2	2	4	4	10	10	2					45	42					38	1	5	5	384
Brownstown	74	74	11	11	2	2	4	4	10	10	2					45	42					38	1	5	5	384
Hicks	52	52	8	8	3	3	4	4	10	10	2					20						4	1	1	1	100

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. E. Hayes, Treasurer

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

For the Period November 20, 1942, to November 20, 1943

Receipts

DISTRICT	This Year Total	Bishop's Fund	Conference Claimants	Benevo- lences and World Service	General Adm. Juris- dictional Conf. Expense Fund	Minis- terial Susten- tation Fund	Fourth Sunday Offering W. S.
Arkadelphia	\$11,934.53	\$ 682.09	\$ 2,595.12	\$ 6,933.13	\$ 267.00	\$ 515.00	\$ 942.19
Camden	16,987.51	994.86	3,692.01	9,842.69	255.50	814.73	1,387.72
Little Rock	27,327.86	1,239.02	5,191.39	18,405.79	441.40	1,102.05	948.21
Monticello	10,633.12	725.92	2,644.60	5,019.86	202.00	620.00	1,420.74
Pine Bluff	15,363.78	920.07	3,591.96	7,684.03	206.50	762.62	2,198.60
Prescott	8,266.51	621.28	2,160.99	4,372.83	241.10	452.70	417.61
Texarkana	9,449.27	669.54	2,428.69	5,032.38	162.11	516.60	639.95
TOTAL	\$99,962.58	\$5,852.78	\$22,304.76	\$57,290.71	\$1,775.61	\$4,783.70	\$7,955.02

ADD MISCELLANEOUS:

Race Re- lations	\$ 33.32
Miscellaneous (From Susten- tation Fund)	307.23
Dedication Offering	6,513.79
Student Day	32.00
World Comrade- ship Fund	779.44
Philander Smith College Special	2,588.71
World Wide Com- munion Sunday	489.17
China Relief	6.00

**TOTAL
RECEIPTS \$110,712.24**

Check not cleared 1942	
Report	50.00
Balance in Bank Nov. 21, 1942	1,905.60

**TOTAL TO
ACCOUNT
FOR \$112,667.84**

Disbursements

O. W. Auman, General Treasurer	\$ 31,782.90
O. W. Auman, Bishops Fund	5,702.08

Little Rock Conference Board:

Board of Missions and Church Extension	8,063.34
Board of Christian Education	17,204.09
Arkansas Methodist	2,618.90
Methodist Orphanage	2,955.82
Board of Lay Activities	603.88
Committee on Evangelism	336.90
Board of Conference Claimants	21,729.59
Ministerial Sustentation Fund	4,730.75
Race Relations	32.61
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	240.00
General Administration Fund	1,547.64
Methodist Student Day Offering	32.00
World Wide Communion Sunday Offering	489.17

THE METHODIST CHURCH

85

China Relief	6.00
World Comradeship Fund	779.44
Dedication Offering	6,513.79
Philander Smith College Special	2,588.71

Little Rock Conference Expense:

Conference Expense, Printing and Postage.....\$	991.23
C. E. Hayes, Treasurer Salary.....	600.00
Bookkeeper and Stenographer	295.00
Sundry Conference Expense	406.87

Total 2,293.10

Other Disbursements:

Bank Charges	39.26
Returned Check	5.00

Total Disbursements \$110,294.97

Balance in Bank November 20, 1943 2,372.87

Total Accounted For \$112,667.84

Reconciliation of Account With W. B. Worthen & Co., Bankers

As At November 20, 1943

Balance per Bank Statement \$ 7,436.66

LESS: Outstanding Checks:

Number	Amount	
1896	\$ 3.06	
1907	5.00	
1910	1.50	
1912	21.50	
1913	53.00	
1915	31.00	
1916	12.50	
1917	24.00	
1933	34.00	
1934	13.00	
1936	8.00	
1938	72.00	
1942	94.00	
1943	89.50	
1946	33.00	
1947	45.00	
1948	4.50	
1949	72.00	
1950	43.00	
1954	2,486.88	
1958	1,052.67	
1959	160.24	
1960	180.86	
1965	20.00	
1968	30.00	
1969	30.00	
1972	440.08	
1976	1.50	
1973	2.00	5,063.79

Balance Per Books \$ 2,372.87

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Recapitulation of Bank Balance:

General Account C. E. Hayes, Treasurer	\$ 2,012.69
Ministerial Sustentation Fund	360.18
Total	\$ 2,372.87

MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND

C. E. Hayes, Treasurer

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

For the Period November 21, 1942, to November 20, 1943

Receipts	
Balance in Bank November 20, 1942	\$ 310.62
Received from Conference Treasurer	4,783.70
Total To Account For	\$ 5,094.32
Disbursements	
To Ministers	\$ 4,730.75
Bank Charges	3.39
Total Disbursements	\$ 4,734.14
Balance in C. E. Hayes, Treasurer Account	360.18
Total Accounted For	\$ 5,094.32

Reconciliation of Account With W. B. Worthen & Co., Bankers

As At November 20, 1943

Balance per Bank Statement, December 11, 1942	\$ 310.62
LESS:	
Bank Charges for December, 1942	\$ 2.54
Bank Charges for January, 1943 .....	.85
Balance Per Bank and Books	\$ 307.23

NOTE: The above cash balance of \$307.23 transferred to the C. E. Hayes, Treasurer Account Feb. 6, 1943.

Mr. C. E. Hayes, Treasurer,
Little Rock Conference, The Methodist Church,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Dear Mr. Hayes:

In accordance with your request we have audited your accounts as Treasurer for the period November 20th, 1942, to November 20th, 1943, and submit you herewith statement of Receipts and Disbursements covering the period under review.

We have also checked the accounts of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund and submit herewith statement of the operations of that fund covering the above period.

All the receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in the bank. We have examined the cancelled checks; and based on the information obtained and the records examined by us we believe the above mentioned statements correctly present your handling of the funds during the period above set forth.

Yours very truly,

Frank L. Eaton & Co.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

87

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS Analysis Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements

Year Ending October 31, 1943

Report No. 2

EXHIBIT I

Particulars:	Amount	
	Detail	Total
Balance per Books October 31, 1942-----		\$10,646.10
RECEIPTS:		
C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer-----		\$23,249.36
Board of Pensions-----		1,694.19
Brewster Memorial Fund-----		1,200.00
Publishing House, Dallas-----		1,396.02
Chartered Fund-----		75.00
Total Receipts-----		<u>\$27,614.57</u>
Total to Account For-----		<u>\$38,260.67</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Conference Claimants-----		\$21,036.00
Equalization:		
Mrs. J. M. Stephenson-----	\$ 54.35	
Mrs. I. J. Ursery-----	9.84	
E. R. Kelley-----	24.50	
T. W. Nunn-----	66.50	
R. J. Rail-----	40.25	
Mrs. G. C. Chambers-----	23.28	
Mrs. W. A. Fitzgerald-----	24.00	
Mrs. M. C. Jackson-----	45.74	
Mrs. J. H. Maddox-----	12.30	
Mrs. Anna Manney-----	14.76	
Mrs. Mattie Marshall-----	3.69	
Total Equalization-----		319.81
Emergency:		
Doyle L. Wilcox-----	\$240.00	
Mrs. M. K. Irvin-----	50.00	
Mrs. Mattie Marshall-----	75.00	
J. H. Maddox-----	70.00	
Mrs. R. L. Wozencraft-----	10.00	
Mrs. C. F. Messer-----	20.00	
Mrs. S. C. Dean-----	25.00	
Mrs. R. W. McKay-----	30.00	
Widows and Orphans Fund-----	52.50	
Total Emergency-----		572.50
Expenses:		
O. Colaw & Co.—Audit-----	\$ 5.00	
Stenographer-----	25.00	
Postage-----	12.23	
Fidelity Bond-----	18.75	
Stationery-----	5.98	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Bank Service Charges.....	.50	
Travel Expenses.....	6.00	
Total Expenses		73.46
Total Disbursements		\$22,001.77
Balance in Fund October 31, 1943, Exh. 2.....		\$16,258.90

Auditor's Report

Nov. 8, 1943.

Rev. Otto W. Teague, Treasurer,
 Little Rock Conference,
 Board of Conference Claimants,
 Methodist Church.
 Dear Sir:

We have completed an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of the Little Rock Conference, Board of Conference Claimants—Methodist Church, for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1943. The results of this examination are presented on the three exhibits accompanying this letter of transmittal.

Our examination was limited to an analysis of the transactions for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1943, as they are set forth in the cash book of the Board's Treasurer. Cash receipts as stated therein were traced into the bank. Cancelled checks returned by the bank were examined as to signature and endorsement, and the amounts thereon compared with those as set forth in the cash book. The cash balance as shown by the cash book was reconciled with the bank statement as at October 13, 1943. The pass book and check stubs indicate no further transactions from this date through October 31, 1943. We have accepted the bank balance as at that date.

All receipts and disbursements, as shown by the records, are accounted for, and appear proper and in order.

Respectfully submitted,

JOE BOND & COMPANY

By Joe Bond, C. P. A.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

FROM CONFERENCE CLAIMS.....\$18,265.89

Apportioned:

Hendrix College .....	.390%	\$ 7,123.70
Pastor's School .....	.033%	602.77
Student Work .....	.068%	1,242.08
Youth Work .....	.023%	420.12
Conference Promotion .....	.486%	8,877.22

FROM CHURCH SCHOOL DAY (Conference Promotion)..... 3,752.82

FROM FEBRUARY SPECIAL

10,357.00

Apportioned:

Hendrix College .....	.625%	\$ 6,473.12
Ministerial Education .....	.375%	3,883.88

OTHER RECEIPTS:

Revolving Fund	\$	50.00	
Miscellaneous		54.36	
Refund Baker		650.00—	754.36

THE METHODIST CHURCH

89

FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

A. C. Millar Special	\$ 310.00	
Mouzon Mann	25.00	
Refund from Ralph Randle (SMU)	50.00	385.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$33,515.07
Bank Balance October 31, 1942 (Carried as Balance Institutional Work)	\$ 252.02	
Bank Balance October 31st, 1942, carried as Local Church Promotion Work		2,352.98
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		\$36,120.07

Disbursements

Hendrix College Conference Claims	\$ 7,170.44	
Hendrix College Special	6,390.90	
Hendrix College Special expense	131.57	
Ministerial Education	3,037.59	
Pastors' School	471.60	
Student Work	600.00	
Youth Work	420.12	
DISBURSED TO SPECIAL FUNDS	\$18,222.22	
Disbursed for Conference Promotion	9,581.05	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$27,803.27	
Balance in Bank October 31st, 1943		8,316.80
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		\$36,120.07

Special Funds

HENDRIX COLLEGE:	Dr.	Cr.
Balance due from prior years	\$ 291.93	
39% Conference Claims		\$ 7,123.70
62½% February Special		6,473.12
62½% February Expense	82.22	
Paid on Account February Special	6,390.90	
Paid on Account Conference Claims	7,170.44	
TOTALS	\$13,935.49	\$13,596.82
Balance due Board of Education		338.67
	\$13,935.49	\$13,935.49

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

Balance due October 31, 1942		\$ 2,298.32
3-8 February Special		3,883.88
A. C. Millar Fund		310.00
Mouzon Mann (gift)		25.00
Refund Ralph Randle (SMU)		50.00
3-8 Expense February Special	\$ 49.35	
Paid for Account	3,037.59	
Balance due Fund Oct. 31, 1943	3,480.26	
	\$ 6,567.20	\$ 6,567.20

PASTORS' SCHOOL:

33% Conference Claims		\$ 602.77
Paid for cost of School	\$ 471.60	
Balance Oct. 31, 1943	131.17	
	\$ 602.77	\$ 602.77

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

STUDENT WORK:

6.8% Conference Claims		\$ 1,242.08
Paid for Account of Student Work	\$ 600.00	
Balance Oct. 31, 1943	642.08	

	\$ 1,242.08	\$ 1,242.08
--	-------------	-------------

YOUTH WORK:

2.3% Conference Claims		\$ 420.12
Paid for account of Youth Work	\$ 783.99	
Charged to Conference Promotion		363.87

	\$ 783.99	\$ 783.99
--	-----------	-----------

Balances In Funds

	Dr.	Cr.
Hendrix College Overpaid	\$ 338.67	
Ministerial Education		\$ 3,480.26
Pastors' School		131.17
Student Work		642.08
Conference Promotion		3,858.01
Undesignated Fund Prior Years		543.95
Balance in Bank October 31, 1943	8,316.80	
	\$ 8,655.47	\$ 8,655.47

Board Of Education Reconciliation Of Account With

W. B. Worthen & Company, Bankers

Balance per Bank Statement	\$ 8,448.72
----------------------------------	-------------

LESS: Outstanding Checks	No.	Amount	
	3162	\$ 2.00	
	3168	3.19	
	3174	1.00	
	3175	100	
	3177	9.35	
	3178	3.88	
	3179	5.00	
	3182	6.50	
	3183	100.00	131.92

BALANCE PER BOOKS	\$ 8,316.80
-------------------------	-------------

Conference Promotion

Receipts

CONFERENCE PROMOTION:

Conference Claims	\$ 8,877.22
Church School Day	3,752.82
Other Receipts	754.36

Balance in Fund	\$13,384.40
	54.66

	\$13,439.06
--	-------------

Disbursements

OFFICE EXPENSE:

Rent	\$ 120.00
Office Secretary	1,108.60
Telephone and Telegraph	189.02
Postage	94.32

THE METHODIST CHURCH

91

Stationery and Supplies -----	143.51	
Janitor -----	50.00	
		\$ 1,705.45
DIVISIONAL WORK:		
Children's Division -----	\$ 4.00	
Balance Youth Work -----	363.87	
Children's Division Director's Salary -----	712.40	
Children's Director's Travel -----	74.21	1,154.48
		\$ 563.20
BOARD EXPENSE -----		
REVOLVING FUND -----		250.00
EXTENSION AND TRAINING:		
Training Schools -----	\$ 211.35	
Extension Work -----	685.44	896.79
FIELD WORK:		
Executive Secretary's Salary -----	\$ 4,025.60	
Executive Secretary's Travel -----	562.62	
Executive Secretary's Car Exp. -----	107.03	4,695.25
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:		
Teeter Loan -----	\$ 100.00	
Refund Deposit YP credited in error -----	34.35	
Misc. and Bank Charges -----	19.73	
Victory Tax -----	97.00	
Withholding Tax -----	64.80	315.88
		\$ 9,581.05
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----		
Balance in Fund October 31, 1943 -----		3,858.01
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR -----		\$13,439.06

Auditor's Report

In accordance with your directions, we have audited the accounts of the Board of Education—Little Rock Conference, for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1943, and submit herewith statements of Receipts and Disbursements, together with Reconciliation of Account with W. B. Worthen Company, Bankers.

All receipts accruing to the Board as shown by the books have been deposited in the Bank. The checks covering the disbursements have been exhibited for our inspection and found to be properly endorsed and entered in the records.

Based on the records examined and the information obtained by us, we are of the opinion that the within statements of Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflect the Board's financial operations for the year ended October 31, 1943.

Frank L. Eaton & Company.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

We, your commission on evangelism, Little Rock Conference, make the following report:

Receipts

Dermott State Bank, balance from 1942	\$474.04
C. E. Hayes, Treasurer, World Service Commission	336.90
Total Receipts	\$810.94

Disbursements

Homer T. Fort, Expenses to district meetings	\$ 25.00
First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, phone call to Bishop	3.50
J. L. Tucker, round trip to Little Rock Evangelism Meeting	5.45
Preachers of Conference, expenses Little Rock Meeting	129.79
Waldenberger Luggage Shop, Secretary's Kit Commission	6.63
J. L. Tucker, meals and lodging Little Rock Evangelism Meeting	5.00
Arthur Terry, Expenses Little Rock Evangelism Conference	5.00
W. R. Burks, Expenses Little Rock Evangelism Conference	3.00
C. H. Farmer, Expenses Little Rock Evangelism Conference	2.00
Roy E. Fawcett, Expenses Little Rock Evangelism Conference	2.16
Roy L. Brown, Expenses Little Rock Evangelism Commission	4.16
Cash, for postage and stationery for commission	2.00
Albert Pike Hotel, Entertainment for Commission members	55.68
J. D. Baker, expenses for surveys near Crossett	20.00
J. L. Tucker, J. D. Baker, Expenses Camden Special Committee	5.00
Van W. Harrell, Expenses Camden Special Committee Meeting	4.00
J. L. Tucker, round trip to Hot Springs, Committee meeting	8.00
Kilgore Hotel, Dinner for Commission Members	6.73
W. B. Worthen and Company, Bankers, Treasurer's Bond	5.00
Bank Exchange	1.20
Total Disbursements	\$299.79
Cash on hand in Farmers Bank, Hamburg, Arkansas	\$511.15

Homer T. Fort, Chairman.

J. L. Tucker, Secretary.

Auditor's Report

We have audited the accounts of the Little Rock Conference commission on evangelism, as of November 8, 1943, and state that all receipts coming to the commission as shown by the books have been deposited in this bank. All checks covering disbursements have been properly endorsed and entered on the records.

Respectfully,

Leslie Serritt, Cashier
Farmers Bank,
Hamburg, Arkansas.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

93

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Statement Of Receipts And Disbursements

For Year Ended October 31, 1943

Receipts	
From Conference Treasurer	\$ 641.15
Balance in Bank October 31st, 1942	1,014.18
Total to Account For	\$1,655.33

Disbursements	
Audit Fee for 1942 Audit	\$ 5.00
Annual Board Meeting Dinner	28.56
Conference Lay Leader's Expense (Dr. Matt L. Ellis)	100.00
Silliman Agency (Treas. Bond)	5.00
A. J. Christie (100 copies of The Methodist Church)	10.00
General Board of Lay Activities (400 copies of The Methodist Church)	40.00
Stenographic and Clerical Help	25.00
Bank Charges	.15

Total Disbursements	\$213.71
Balance in Bank October 31, 1943	\$1,441.62

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR \$1,655.33

Mrs. R. A. Thomas, Treasurer.

Auditor's Certificate

I have examined the records of the Board of Lay Activities for the period, November 1st, 1942, to October 31st, 1943, and find that all funds as shown by the books have been deposited in the bank; and have examined the cancelled checks and find the balance shown by the Bank at October 31st, 1943, in the amount of \$1,441.62 is correct as per books after allowing for outstanding checks.

Frank L. Eaton,
Certified Public Accountant.

BOARD OF HOMES AND HOSPITALS

Arkansas Methodist Orphanage

Report No. 3

Financial Report for year beginning October 1, 1942, and ending June 11, 1943:

Receipts:	
Little Rock Conference on Assessment	\$ 1,753.71
North Arkansas Conference on Assessment	1,205.47
Little Rock Conference on Christmas Offerings	8,288.29
North Arkansas Conference on Christmas Offerings	3,704.34
Miscellaneous Christmas Offerings—anonymous & out of state	25.00
Received from Miscellaneous Gifts	192.51
(Sunday School Classes \$45.00; W. S. C. S. \$21.25 Individuals \$126.26)	
Received from Board for Children	835.00
Memorials	1,018.75
(\$1,000.00 from Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Cabe, memorial to their son, Richard Cabe, to be used in re-furnishing the hospital room at the Orphanage and to be called "The Richard Cabe Room.")	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Wills and Estates -----	1,751.72
Miscellaneous Receipts (Sale of Quilts to Salvation Army) -----	90.00
Reimbursements -----	97.58
(On Telephone, \$4.46; Dry Goods bills, \$58.11; Shoe Repair Bill, \$1.62; Hocott Florist Bill, \$2.05; Employees Victory Tax, \$9.00; Refund Ark. Power and Light Co., \$15.49; American Optical Company bill, \$4.85; Petty Cash, \$2.00)	
Total -----	\$ 18,962.37
Balance on hand, October 1, 1942 -----	2,541.49
Grand Total -----	\$ 21,503.86

Balance on hand 10-1-42	
Bank Balance shows -----	\$ 2,543.11
Check Book Balance shows -----	2,541.49
Difference -----	\$ 1.62

(This was an outstanding check to Victor Shoe Shop, dated April, 1942, and it never came through for payment, so we adjusted our records and credited our books with it).

Financial Report for year beginning October 1, 1942, and ending June 14, 1943:

Disbursements:

Salaries of Employees at Home and Physician -----	\$ 1,742.50
Miscellaneous Expense -----	337.06
Petty Cash Expense -----	435.00
Laundry -----	218.10
Groceries -----	1,216.03
Bread -----	180.45
Milk -----	698.71
Drugs -----	56.37
Utilities -----	657.91
Dry Goods—clothing, shoes, shoe repairs -----	292.65
Insurance and Taxes -----	189.69
Hardware and Furniture -----	10.07
Plumbing and Repairs -----	197.49
Office Expense -----	3,662.24
Total -----	\$ 9,894.27

Recapitulation:

Receipts -----	\$ 21,503.86
Disbursements -----	9,894.27
Balance -----	\$ 11,600.59

This money is on deposit at W. B. Worthen Company, Bankers, Little Rock, Arkansas.

James Thomas, Superintendent

ARKANSAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Financial Report of C. E. Hayes, Treasurer, for Period From

June 26, 1943, Through September 30, 1943

Receipts:

Little Rock Conference on Assessment	\$ 1,405.66
North Arkansas Conference—Christmas Offerings	80.00
Little Rock Conference—Christmas Offerings	5.00
Board Paid for Children	248.47
Reimbursements by matrons on telephone, dry goods, etc.	14.68
Miscellaneous—sale of fruit jars	15.25
Gifts by Sunday School Classes	25.00
Memorials	35.00
Personal Gifts	503.00

Total \$ 2,332.06

Amount on hand, June 26, 1943 \$ 11,609.59

Grand Total \$ 13,941.65

Disbursements:

Salaries	\$ 775.00
Petty Cash (School supplies, lunches, etc.)	160.00
Miscellaneous Expense. (Haircuts, books, exterminating fee, etc.	31.83
Groceries	473.79
Bread	50.24
Milk	228.52
Laundry	54.55
Utilities	167.30
Drugs	34.89
Clothing, shoes, and shoe repairs	88.00
Insurance and Taxes	26.35
Plumbing and Repairs	36.50
Office Expense	2.85

\$ 2,129.82

Balance on hand September 30, 1943 \$ 11,811.89

Respectfully submitted,

October 14, 1943

C. E. Hayes, Treasurer

THE ARKANSAS METHODIST

Cash

Balance on hand, 10-31-1942 \$ 226.19

RECEIPTS:

Subscriptions	\$16,967.07
Advertising	4,085.94
Conference Collections:	
Little Rock Conference	\$2,780.55
North Arkansas Conference	2,375.43— 5,155.98
Rents, 1018 Scott St.	1,687.50
Notes Payable	738.75
Miscellaneous	170.47— 28,805.71
	<hr/>
	\$29,031.90

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries:		
Editor	\$3,300.00	
Assistant Editor	1,440.40	
Office	736.10	\$ 5,476.50
Advertising Commissions		686.77
Office Expense		264.11
Postage		1,318.65
Publication Costs		14,458.14
Office Rent		25.00
Editor's Rent		480.00
Notes Payable		738.75
Interest Paid		5.63
Bank Charges		28.44
Expense, 1018 Scott St.:		
Utilities	\$758.43	
Janitor	76.50	
Insurance	80.03	
Taxes	182.04	
Repairs	646.65	
Furnishings	216.05	\$1,959.70
Advance Payments to Publisher for		
Future Issues		2,000.00
Miscellaneous		77.78
		\$27,519.47
BALANCE, 10-30-1943		\$ 1,512.43
PROOF:		
Cash on hand	\$ 19.65	
Balance, Union Nat. Bank, L. R.	1,508.48	
		\$1,528.13
Less: Withholding Tax, collected but not remitted	15.70	\$ 1,512.43
	E. T. Wayland, Business Manager.	

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Treasurer's Financial Report

Receipts

Balance on hand November 12, 1942	\$ 5,686.95
Received from C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer	7,569.97
Refund—South Central Missionary Conference	10.00
Refund—Wayne Banks, Claimant	20.00
Refund—Dick Perry, Claimant	14.58
From C. E. Hayes at Conference	363.91
Total	\$13,665.41

Disbursements

Conference Claimants	\$4,702.71
Rev. I. L. Claud—Booneville	100.00
Frank Roebuck—Missionary Conference Expense	39.80
Rev. J. H. Cummins—Church Extension	1,988.34
Premium Treasurer's Bond	12.50
Postage	16.11
	\$ 6,859.46
Balance on hand Nov. 10, 1943	\$ 6,805.95
Total	\$13,665.41

Respectfully submitted,
 Carl Hollis, Treasurer,
 Board of Missions.

This is to certify that I have examined the above report and accounts and found it correct in every detail.

F. M. Holt, Auditor.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSIONS

Report No. 2

The following appropriations were made by the Board:

Arkadelphia District	\$ 960.00
Camden District	440.00
Little Rock District	500.00
Monticello District	600.00
Pine Bluff District	1,210.00
Prescott District	775.00
Texarkana District	804.00

Special appropriation—\$100.00 to I. L. Claud, Pastor of the Methodist Church at Booneville, to assist him in his ministry at the State Sanatorium.

Our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. Fred G. Roebuck, after consulting with the Cabinet, set the following dates for the District Missionary Institutes:

Arkadelphia District	Dec. 7, 1943
Camden District	Dec. 10, 1943
Little Rock District	Dec. 14, 1943
Monticello District	Dec. 16, 1943
Pine Bluff District	Dec. 15, 1943
Prescott District	Dec. 8, 1943
Texarkana District	Dec. 9, 1943

The Church Extension Committee of the Board makes the following recommendations:

Donations by Conference Board:	
Princeton Church	\$150.00
Fairview Church	500.00
Mineral Springs Church	100.00
Christian Home Church	100.00
Arkadelphia Ct—Parsonage	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$950.00

Donations recommended to be made by our General Board:

Fairview Church	\$500.00
Glenwood Parsonage	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,000.00

Loan recommended to be made by the General Board:

Parsonage on Arkadelphia Circuit	\$600.00
----------------------------------	----------

Recommendations:

The Board recommended that Dr. J. D. Hammons be nominated as our ministerial member of the Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extensions.

The Board recommended that Dr. T. E. Fuller be nominated as our Lay member of the Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extensions. That Fred G. Roebuck be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary.

MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND

Arkadelphia District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
J. E. Cooper-----	\$40.00	\$40.00	Oaklawn—Hot Sprgs.	15.00	15.00
District Supt.			George E. Reutz----	15.00	15.00
Arkadelphia Station	30.00	30.00	Pullman Hts.—H. S.	21.00	21.00
Forrest E. Dudley---	30.00	30.00	Hal H. Pinnell-----	21.00	21.00
Benton Station-----	30.00	30.00	Malvern Station-----	28.50	28.50
J. M. Hamilton-----	30.00	30.00	J. L. Hoover-----	28.50	28.50
First Ch.—Hot Sprgs.	48.00	48.00	Sparkman-Sardis---	18.00	18.00
Homer T. Fort-----	48.00	50.00	George W. Warren---	18.00	18.00
Grand Ave.—Hot Spg	21.00	21.00	Robert C. Rhodes		
R. E. Simpson-----	21.00	21.00	Emory University----		50.00
			Total-----	\$463.00	\$515.00

Camden District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Leland Clegg-----	\$55.00	\$55.00	Louann Ct.-----	10.61	10.00
District Supt.			W. I. Small-----	10.61	10.00
Bearden Station-----	12.00	12.00	Magnolia—First Ch.	30.00	30.00
R. C. Walsh-----	12.00	12.00	R. E. Fawcett-----	30.00	32.50
Camden Station-----	42.00	42.50	Jackson Street-----	18.00	18.00
Kenneth Spore-----	42.00	42.50	Herston Holland---	18.00	18.00
Chidester Ct.-----	14.15	14.65	Norphlet-----	17.00	17.00
John A. Newell-----	14.15	14.15	A. C. Rogers-----	17.00	17.00
ElDorado—First Ch.	50.00	50.00	Parker's C.-Fredonia	13.63	13.50
Alfred H. Freeman---	50.00	50.00	T. D. Spruce-----	13.63	14.00
Vantrease Memor.	22.28	22.25	Smackover-----	24.00	24.00
W. R. Burks-----	22.28	22.28	Roy L. Brown-----	24.00	24.00
Fairview-Buena V.	15.10	14.00	Stephens-Mt. Prosp.	15.00	15.00
L. E. Wilson-----	15.10	14.00	J. H. Cummins-----	15.00	15.00
Fordyce-----	20.00	20.00	Strong Ct.-----	12.20	12.20
B. F. Roebuck-----	20.00	20.00	O. C. Birdwell-----	12.20	12.20
Hampton Ct.-----	12.35	12.00	Taylor Ct.-----	13.00	13.00
W. O. Tisdale-----	12.35	12.00	K. A. Hale-----	13.00	13.00
Huttig-----	18.00	18.00	Waldo-----	16.00	15.00
L. C. Gatlin-----	18.00	18.00	James A. Simpson---	16.00	15.00
Junction City Ct.---	13.60	7.50			
S. B. Mann-----	13.60	3.50	Total-----	\$832.84	\$814.73

THE METHODIST CHURCH

99

Little Rock District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Austin Ct. -----	\$13.00	\$13.00	Henderson Church	18.00	18.00
Charles A. Simpson	13.00	13.00	Alfred Doss -----	18.00	18.00
Bauxite-Sardis -----	21.00	21.00	Highland Church -	27.00	27.00
J. F. Walker -----	21.00	21.00	O. E. Holmes -----	27.00	26.00
Carlisle Station ---	18.00	18.00	Hunter Memorial -	15.00	15.00
M. W. Miller -----	18.00	18.00	W. C. Watson -----	7.50	7.50
Des Arc-New Bethel	13.00	13.50	A. J. Shirey -----	7.50	25.00
Pastor -----	13.00	-----			
Douglass-Gey. Spr.	20.00	19.50	Pulaski Heights ---	40.00	40.00
C. A. Williams ----	20.00	20.00	F. R. Harrison ----	40.00	40.00
England -----	22.00	22.00	Scott Street -----	24.00	24.00
George G. Meyer --	22.00	22.00	John M. McCormack	24.00	24.00
Hazen -----	18.00	18.00	28th Street -----	16.00	16.00
J. D. Montgomery -	18.00	18.00	B. F. Fitzhugh ---	16.00	18.00
Asbury Memorial -	45.00	45.00	Winfield Memorial	50.00	50.00
F. G. Roebuck ----	45.00	45.00	W. B. Slack -----	50.00	50.00
Capitol View -----	27.00	27.00	Lonoke -----	23.00	23.00
H. O. Bolin -----	27.00	27.00	Earl Lewis -----	23.00	20.00
First Church -----	60.00	60.00	Mabelvale -----	12.00	12.00
Connor Morehead --	60.00	60.00	Jerry Dean -----	12.00	12.00
R. O. Beck -----	-----	13.15	Primrose Chapel --	13.00	15.00
Assistant, First Ch.			C. M. Atchley -----	13.00	13.00
Forest Park -----	15.00	15.00	C. M. Reves -----	64.40	64.40
W. D. Golden -----	15.00	15.00	District Supt.		
			Total -----	\$1084.40	\$1102.05

Monticello Distririct

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Crossett -----	\$30.00	\$30.00	Montrose-Snyder ---	11.00	10.00
J. D. Baker -----	30.00	30.00	M. O. Barnett -----	10.00	10.00
Dermott -----	20.00	20.00	Portland-Parkdale --	17.00	17.00
W. R. Boyd -----	20.00	20.00	R. H. Cannon -----	17.00	17.00
Dumas -----	24.00	24.00	Tillar-Winchester --	13.00	13.50
R. F. Sorrells -----	24.00	24.00	James E. Major ----	6.75	6.75
Eudora -----	12.00	12.00	Warren -----	30.00	60.00
J. T. Thompson ---	12.00	12.00	E. D. Galloway ----	30.00	30.00
Hamburg -----	22.00	22.00	Watson-Kelso -----	12.00	12.00
J. L. Tucker -----	22.00	22.00	S. C. Dugger -----	12.00	12.00
Lake Village -----	18.00	18.00	Wilmot-Miller's Chp.	13.00	13.00
Louis W. Averitt ---	18.00	18.00	J. W. Thomas -----	13.00	13.00
McGehee -----	24.00	24.00	Arthur Terry -----	45.00	45.00
R. A. Teeter -----	24.00	24.00	District Supt.		
Monticello -----	27.00	27.00			
Coy E. Whitten ----	27.00	27.00	Total -----	\$590.00	\$613.25

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Pine Bluff District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Almyra	\$10.00	\$10.00	Rison	15.00	15.00
Joe Robinson	10.00	10.40	A. W. Hamilton	15.00	15.00
Alzheimer-W'baseka	19.00	19.00	Sheridan-New Hope	18.00	18.00
F. W. Schwendimann	19.00	16.25	C. H. Giessen	18.00	18.00
DeWitt	25.00	25.00	Sherrill-Tucker	14.00	14.00
H. B. Vaught	25.00	25.00	C. D. Cade	14.00	14.10
Gillett	18.00	18.00	Star City Ct.	15.00	15.00
H. D. Ginther	18.00	18.00	Fred L. Arnold	15.00	16.00
Grady-Gould	14.00	13.82	First Ch.—Stuttgart	27.00	27.00
C. B. Wyatt	14.00	13.80	Otto Teague	27.00	27.00
Humphrey-Sunshine	11.00	11.00	Grand Av.—Stuttgart	34.00	34.00
Robert Core	11.00	11.00	J. B. Hefley	34.00	34.00
Carr Memorial	24.00	24.00	Roland Darrow		5.00
Virgil D. Keeley	24.00	24.00			
First Church	40.00	40.00	D. T. Rowe		36.00
E. C. Rule	40.00	40.00	Chaplain, U.S.Army		
Hawley Memorial	15.00	15.00	Neill Hart	52.00	52.00
G. W. Robertson	15.00	15.00	District Supt.		
Lakeside	40.00	40.00			
T. T. McNeal	40.00	40.00	Total	\$730.00	\$769.37

Prescott District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Van Harrell	\$39.00	\$39.00	Okolona Ct.	13.50	
District Supt.			T. M. Armstrong	13.50	13.50
Amity Ct.	13.00	12.75	Emmett-Waterloo	17.00	17.00
Noel Cross	13.00	13.00	Geo. L. Cagle	17.00	17.00
Blevins Ct.	15.00	15.00	Glenwood Ct.	13.00	13.00
L. O. Lee	15.00	15.00	E. H. Martin	13.00	13.00
Forrester	15.00	15.00	Mineral Springs Ct.	14.00	14.00
A. E. Jacobs	15.00	15.00	W. C. Lewis	14.00	14.00
Gurdon	25.00	24.00	Antoine Ct-Saline Ch.		1.00
John W. Mayne	25.00				
Hope Station	36.00	36.00	Osborne White		2.00
Robert B. Moore	36.00	36.00	Springhill Ct.		
Prescott Station	24.00	24.00	Nashville	24.00	24.00
S. T. Baugh	24.00	24.00	J. W. Mann	24.00	24.00
Murfreesboro-Delight	15.00	16.00			
C. C. Vanzant	15.00	15.45	Total	\$488.00	\$452.70

Texarkana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Ashdown	\$20.00	\$20.00	College Hill	16.50	16.56
C. H. Farmer	20.00	20.00	C. D. Meux	16.50	40.00
DeQueen	25.00	25.20	Ralph Clayton		16.50
H. D. Sadler	25.00	25.00			
Dierks	10.00	10.00	Fairview	21.00	21.00
C. D. Meux	10.00	9.00	Mark Vaught	21.00	21.00
Foreman	15.00	15.00	First Ch—Texarkana	50.00	50.00
J. E. Dunlap	15.00	12.00	Aubrey Walton	50.00	50.00
Lewisville-Bradley	18.00	16.50	Wallis Calloway		.34
M. E. Scott	18.00	22.00	Richmond Ct.		
Lockesburg	11.00	12.00	A. J. Christie	42.00	42.00
Eldred Blakely	11.00	12.00	District Supt.		
Mena	21.00	21.00	Total	\$496.00	\$501.60
C. R. Hozendorf	21.00	21.00	Ashdown overpaid		\$15.00
Stamps-Sardis	19.50	20.00	Was refunded at Conf.		
J. A. Wade	19.50	19.50	Total		\$516.60

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Charles C. Selecman, have this day and this date, ordained to the office of Deacon and to the office of Elder, Gerald Clyde Dean.

Done at Little Rock, Arkansas, November 16, 1942.

(Signed) Charles C. Selecman

A Bishop of the Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Charles C. Selecman, have this day and date, ordained to the office of Deacon: William Sidney Cazort and Walter I. Small.

Done at El Dorado, Arkansas, November 13, 1943.

(Signed) Charles C. Selecman

A Bishop of the Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Charles C. Selecman, have this day and date, ordained to the office of Elder: Robert Walker Core, Herman Daniel Ginther, and Frederick William Schwendimann.

Done at El Dorado, Arkansas, November 13, 1943.

(Signed) Charles C. Selecman

A Bishop of the Methodist Church

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

No. 1.

Whereas, the union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church was consummated upon the compact in which the Jurisdictional Conference was the essential feature and upon the Plan of Union in which it was fundamental in the principle and the structure of the Plan, and

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Whereas, the Jurisdictional Conference has constitutional standing and clearly defined constitutional rights, powers and duties which cannot be ignored without violating the compact, and

Whereas, the General Conference and the Jurisdictional Conference of 1940 did not work out, set up, and provide for the Jurisdictional Boards and Agencies and their support, by which the rights, powers and duties of the Jurisdictional Conference could be exercised and carried on as required under the constitution, therefore,

Be it resolved, that the Little Rock Conference hereby memorialize the General Conference and the South Central Jurisdictional Conference to take such action and make such provision in law and finance as will enable this Jurisdictional Conference to exercise its constitutional powers and discharge its constitutional duties as set forth in the constitution, Section IV, Article V, 1 & 3; that the union as planned be thereby put into full effect, and

Be it further resolved, that the delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences from the Little Rock Conference be hereby requested and urged to use their influence and continued efforts to the consummation of the will of this Conference as expressed in this resolution and memorial.

E. Clifton Rule
Kenneth L. Spore
T. A. Prewett
J. S. M. Cannon
Fred G. Roebuck.

No. 2.

We the members of the Little Rock Annual Conference in session at El Dorado, Arkansas, November 10-14, 1943, memorialize the general conference of The Methodist Church meeting at Kansas City, Missouri, April 26, 1944, to clarify the provisions of the discipline in regard to the duties, responsibilities, and scope of authority of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial qualifications.

First, paragraph 456 and 466 seem to indicate that the entire matter of any change in the conference relationship must come through a recommendation from the committee on conference relations and ministerial qualifications, but paragraph 465 seems to place the authority in the hands of an executive session of an annual conference.

Second, paragraph 229 seems to provide for the time of inactive service of a minister whose health is impaired, or other equally sufficient reasons is unable to perform the regular duties of a minister prior to age 65; paragraph 230, Article 1, seems to indicate that a man may retire at any age, while paragraph 232, Article 3, infers that a man may receive his annuity claim only after he has attained the age of 65 years.

The very word retirement suggests that a man is through and can never become active again, while supernumerary relationship provides for inactive service as long as it is justified with the privilege of returning to the active service. Paragraph 1318, Articles 1, 2 and 3, defines retirement and provide for annuity payments prior to age 65 under certain conditions within the Illinois corporation, but no such regulation is provided for those conferences within the bounds of the Missouri corporation. We feel that the confusion and conflict within the above paragraphs in the 1940 Discipline need to be clarified.

Chas. H. Giessen
John B. Hefley
Kenneth L. Spore.

PRESERVING RECORDS

Until a better plan shall be worked out for preserving District Conference Journals, be it

RESOLVED, by the Little Rock Conference that all District Conference Journals be deposited in a fire proof vault in the community where the District Superintendent lives.

Signed: S. T. Baugh
R. B. Moore
Kenneth L. Spore.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The Little Rock Conference deeply appreciates the high quality of leadership which Bishop Charles C. Selecman has provided the Church in all the various areas of its life and work.

Therefore, Be It Resolved, That we assure him of our love and earnestly express the hope that he may be assigned to the Episcopal Area which will include this Little Rock Annual Conference during the next quadrennium.

Signed: C. M. Reves
Fred G. Roebuck
Kenneth L. Spore
Harold D. Sadler
Connor Morehead
Alton B. Raney
W. C. Watson.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED that the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences respectively make application to the next session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for an enabling act under Paragraph 15, Article 5, Subdivision 4, of the Discipline of 1940, to read as follows:

"The Little Rock Conference and the North Arkansas Conference are hereby granted permission to merge and form a new annual conference of the Methodist Church, which shall be known as "The Arkansas Conference", and which shall include all the state of Arkansas."

When this act has been duly authorized by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, the merger shall be effected by a majority vote in the respective Annual Conferences above mentioned, subject to agreements regarding organization of the new conference, the distribution of the conference claimants' funds, property, and any other matters requiring agreement.

As soon as possible after favorable vote on merger, and after consultation with the district superintendents, the Bishop in charge of the Area in which the state of Arkansas is located shall issue a call for a meeting of the members of the respective Annual Conferences involved herein, for the purpose of organizing the new Annual Conference and the various corporations, boards, commissions, and committees necessary to carry on its work, and taking any other steps which may be needful to provide for the operation of all its affairs.

J. D. Hammons
Leland Clegg
Alton B. Raney
Alfred H. Freeman.

A RESOLUTION

Whereas, it is becoming the custom of many of the Conferences to meet at some central place on a self-entertainment basis, and

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Whereas, the Little Rock Conference has within it, in the city of Hot Springs, sufficient accomodation for such type of Conference, Therefore be it resolved, (1) That the Little Rock Conference meet annually in the city of Hot Springs on the basis of self-entertainment.

(2) That the sessions be held in the First Methodist Church.

(3) That the Methodist Pastors of Hot Springs be the permanent committee on arrangements for the annual conference.

(4) That a registration fee of \$1.00 be collected from each lay and clerical delegate, same to be used for any incidental expenses of the host church.

(5) That as early in the year as possible, the District Superintendents arrange with each charge for the expenses of their delegates (lay and clerical) to the Conference.

(6) That the host church arrange for free entertainment of all superannuates who shall not be required to pay the registration fee.

Respectfully submitted,

Homer T. Fort
R. E. Simpson
George E. Rentz
Hal H. Pinnell
S. K. Burnett.

RESOLUTION

Resolved, that a small picture of each member of this Conference who died during the year be printed in the Conference Journal along with his obituary.

Resolved further, that this practice be continued from year to year.

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. Baugh
Otto W. Teague
Fred R. Harrison
H. B. Vaught.

RESOLUTION

The entire Christian world has awakened to the wonderful spirit of undying loyalty and patriotism of the Chinese people for their country. They have struggled through these years of war against unthinkable odds and hardships with increasing devotion to the principles of freedom. It is worthy of note how the thinking of Christian America has changed during these years toward the Chinese people. So great has been this change that there has come about a spontaneous demand on the part of America for the repeal of the so called Chinese Exclusion Act. Any people who have so courageously fought against oppression and for the principles of freedom and democracy must indeed be a kindred spirit to what is finest and best in American citizenship.

NOW THEREFORE, Whereas there is pending in Congress House Resolution 3070 already adopted by the lower House of Congress for the repeal of the so called Chinese Exclusion Law.

Be it resolved that the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church go on record as approving the repeal of this law, and we hereby appeal to the Senate for its approval of the said House Resolution 3070.

That a copy of this resolution be published in the Journal of the Little Rock Conference and a copy be sent to the President of the Senate of the United States.

Signed: J. S. M. Cannon
W. C. Watson
J. L. Hoover.

CHANGE IN STANDING RULES

Historical Society. Change Rule No. 9 to read as follows.

There shall be a Historical Society composed of the present members of the History Commission, the Secretary of the Conference, and additional members nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Conference.

It shall be the duty of this Society to collect and preserve biographical data of clerical members of the Conference, data of all kinds that promises to be of historical value and interest. Such material to be deposited in the vault of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas.

This Society shall make a quadrennial report to the session of the Conference next following the General Conference.

S. T. Baugh
R. B. Moore.

NOMINATION BY CABINET

We recommend that in conformity to Paragraph 471 of the 1940 Discipline, a Historical Society be set up in the place of the present History Commission. That the present members of the Commission, namely, Harold D. Sadler, S. T. Baugh, Robert B. Moore, Dr. C. J. Greene and J. A. Wade be re-elected; that the Conference Secretary, Fred R. Harrison, and the following new members be added: Dr. J. M. Workman, Kenneth L. Spore, J. S. M. Cannon, Mrs. F. M. Williams, and Miss Henry McKinnon.

We further recommend that all vacancies and new members of the Society be recommended by the Cabinet and elected by the Conference.

J. E. Cooper, Secretary Cabinet

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, on behalf of the Little Rock Conference, desire to express to the Reverend Alfred H. Freeman, pastor, and to the membership of the First Methodist Church of El Dorado our sincere appreciation for the gracious and effective manner in which they have entertained this Conference. It has been a privilege to be in your homes and to worship in this beautiful sanctuary. Your efficient Minister of Music and his choirs, your excellent staff and committees, and all others connected with the entertainment of this Conference have added greatly to the inspiration and the order of our meetings.

To Bishop Charles C. Selecman, who has presided over this Conference more years in succession than any other Bishop, we extend our gratitude for his great leadership and brotherly spirit with which he has directed us during his entire administration.

To Bishop W. C. Martin we offer our thanks for his inspiring and helpful messages. We express also our thanks to the Reverend Homer T. Fort for his Saturday evening message, and to Governor Homer M. Adkins for his statesman-like address to the Conference.

To all the representatives of our connectional interests who visited with us, to the Methodist Publishing House and its representatives, to the President and the choir of Philander Smith College, to radio stations KELD, El Dorado, and KTHS, Hot Springs, and to the local and state press we express our appreciation for all their contributions to this Conference.

We especially desire to thank Mayor R. C. Bodenhamer for his cordial welcome and the citizenship of El Dorado for the many courtesies extended to us during these days. We have enjoyed our visit to El Dorado, and to all who have had a part in the entertainment of this Conference, we express our appreciation.

George W. Warren, Chairman

Memoirs

JAMES THOMAS

Rev. James Thomas, son of Stimson J. and Mary P. Thomas, was born in Chambers County, Alabama, April 8, 1860 and died at his home in Little Rock, Arkansas, July 10, 1943.

Dr. Thomas came to Arkansas in 1887 and located in Henderson Valley in the mountains west of Hot Springs, where he taught a private school for four years. He engaged some in the practice of law during this time, having been admitted to the bar in the circuit court at Hot Springs. He was licensed to preach in 1890 and for a part of that year served as a supply. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Annual Conference at Arkadelphia in 1891. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Hot Springs in 1893 and was ordained elder by Bishop Haygood at Lonoke in 1895. He retired at the conference session held at Hot Springs in 1942.



He was married to Mrs. Ella Hayes McRae, December 31, 1891. She passed away September 11, 1922. On October 1, 1923, he was married to Miss Julia Baldauf, who survives him. He is also survived by two stepdaughters of his former marriage:

Miss Fay McRae of Little Rock, and Mrs. N. J. Gantt, Jr., of Pine Bluff.

Funeral services for Dr. Thomas were held from his home, 1907 Broadway, Little Rock, July 12, 1943, conducted by Dr. W. B. Slack, pastor, Winfield Memorial Church, Little Rock, assisted by Dr. C. M. Reves, District Superintendent, Little Rock District, Dr. W. C. Watson, Little Rock, Rev. S. T. Baugh, Prescott, and Rev. Harold D. Sadler, DeQueen. Burial was in the family plot in Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock.

The ministerial career of James Thomas, which covers more than a half a century, includes the following appointments: Malvern Hill, Hot Springs, 1890-94; Winfield Memorial, Little Rock, 1894-98; Presiding Elder, Little Rock District, 1898-1900; Winfield Memorial, 1900-02; First Church, Texarkana, 1902-06; Commissioner, Hendrix College, 1906-09; First Church, Texarkana, 1909-13; First Church, Pine Bluff, 1913-14; Commissioner Hendrix College, 1914-18; Presiding Elder, Little Rock District, 1918-22; Centenary Secretary, 1922-24; Commissioner Hendrix College, 1924-26; Presiding Elder, Little Rock District, 1926-30; Presiding Elder, Pine Bluff District, 1930-32; Presiding Elder, Little Rock District, 1932-34; Superintendent, Arkansas Methodist Orphanage, 1934-43. It will be noted that previous to 1934, Dr. Thomas had served as head of the Orphanage since 1923 in connection with his other appointments.

This long list of conference assignments fail to describe the various activities and divergent paths of service which engaged the attention of this great Christian statesman. As was said of him upon another occasion, "His versatile mind and heart led him into many avenues of service for his church. His life extended far beyond the borders of his state." We can list only a few of his outstanding achievements:

He was founder and builder of First Church in Texarkana, having been sent there at the conference session held at Benton in 1902. He

arrived in Texarkana without even a parsonage home for his family. He had no members, no church organization and not even a foot of land upon which to build. Two years later the beautiful edifice, which stands today, had been built, paid for, dedicated and had entertained the annual conference session of 1904. Thus the accomplishment of a task which would have defeated any ordinary man, raised the star of James Thomas into ascendancy, power and influence in his church and even in the affairs of state. He served this great church for two quadrenniums and his genius for organization and direction placed it in the front rank of its sister churches.

At the close of his first quadrennium in Texarkana, he launched forth into another pioneer enterprise which was to more firmly establish him as a matchless leader of men and of movements. It was at the conference session at Warren in 1906 that he was chosen by Stonewall Anderson, then President of Hendrix College, to lead in securing the first permanent endowment for that institution. In three years time he raised, single-handed, the enormous sum of three-hundred thousand dollars. It is noteworthy to remember that this feat was accomplished when higher education was yet in its infancy in Arkansas and that the Panic of 1907 took place while he was in the midst of this campaign. For this meritorious service rendered the cause of education, Hendrix College conferred upon James Thomas the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was also made a member of the Hendrix Board of Trustees which position he held until his passing. In 1914 he was made Chairman of this board and held this position for seventeen years.

The pioneering spirit of James Thomas led him to join with other Methodist leaders in the founding of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage. He served as a trustee of this institution from its beginning and became the Superintendent in 1923, serving for twenty years without one cent of salary. He delighted to refer to the fact that this was his labor of love and that the Orphanage was closer to his heart than any work he had ever done. He was reluctant to give up this task and it was only after he became confined to his room and he saw that the institution might suffer without a guiding hand that he tendered his resignation, which took place only a few weeks before his death.

His genius for planning and organizing together with his ability to raise funds attracted the leaders of the Southern Methodist Church and in 1910 he was made a member of the General Board of Church Extension and served in this capacity for thirty-three years, being the oldest member in point of service.

Dr. Thomas was vitally interested in the publication of the Arkansas Methodist and for more than twenty years he was a member of its Commission. At one time his name was security for more than eight thousand dollars of the paper's indebtedness in order to save it from being forced to suspend publication and become lost to the church.

In 1899, Dr. Thomas was instrumental in organizing the Board of Trustees of the Little Rock Conference, which was an effort to look after the pensioning of retired ministers and their widows. He served from the organization of this board until his death as its secretary-treasurer.

He lent his great talents to the missionary causes of the church and gave many years as Missionary Secretary of the conference on a voluntary basis. For more than twenty years he was secretary-treasurer of the conference Board of Missions.

James Thomas was five times elected a delegate to the General Conference and several times as an alternate delegate. He served in the sessions of 1906, 1922, 1926, 1930, 1934 and the special session of 1924.

He twice represented his church at Ecumenical Conferences: at London in 1901 and Atlanta in 1931.

His position as a churchman placed him high in the affections of the people of the state and he was recognized as a great citizen. He became the confidant and counselor of many of Arkansas' Governors. These great men realized his worth and called him to places of responsibility and honor. At various times and in the midst of a busy and fruitful ministry he served upon the boards and commissions of the following state institutions: Arkansas Penitentiary, School for the Blind, Deaf-Mute Institute, the Confederate Home and the State Hospital. He was also recognized as a business executive of great magnitude and was sought as an associate by leading business men of the state. He was a member of the directorates of three well established business firms at the time of his death.

The bare recital of the foregoing facts gives us a pen picture of a many-sided and majestic character and at once pronounces James Thomas one of the greatest figures ever to live and serve within the State of Arkansas. He was a great preacher. His sermons were of a deep human interest type and he always drew a large hearing. He always spoke out of the Word of God but it was always addressed to the hearts of the people and for that reason he was marvelously effective in his pulpit ministrations. On his feet in full tide of speech he literally compelled attention and drove home his propositions with the forces of a pile-driver. His very tone held the quiver of power and his every golden sentence was surcharged with the faith and fervor of his great soul. He was greatest as a pastor. He was a veritable shepherd of the flock of God. To his door a path was beaten by both small and great, Senators, Governors, Judges, men and women of all ages and stations in life came to him for counsel and sympathy and to lay bare their very souls in the serene confidence that all they committed to him would be kept inviolate. In all, white and black, rich and poor alike felt the comforting power of his words and the touch of his beneficent hand.

It was in his hotel room at Hope during the session of the conference of 1937, that he requested this writer to prepare his memoir. He then revealed the plans he had made for his funeral and then with the inevitable twinkle of his eyes so familiar to those intimately associated with him, he remarked "I do not expect to live more than thirty years longer and I want everything ready." Then he dismissed the subject with directions that his memoir should contain only the main events of his life, as a matter of history, and that no eulogy be given. Our debt to him is so heavy and our affections so deep and boundless, and his life so long and fruitful, we cannot refrain. We feel sure that from the Spirit World he has smiled his forgiveness as he was always so willing to do while in the flesh. He realized that the glory of the late afternoon had come and that the twilight could not be far away. After a long distinguished career and a colorful life, James Thomas went to meet God unafraid.

Harold D. Sadler.

HENRY H. MCGUYRE

Rev. Henry H. McGuyre, son of Thomas Polk and Amanda Adams McGuyre, was born in Cook County, Texas, January 5, 1872, and died in a Little Rock hospital, April 15, 1943. He was educated in the public schools and at Texas Christian University. In 1900 he was married to Miss Mamie Sanders in the State of Oklahoma. She lived only a few years. To this marriage three children were born, two of whom survive: Mrs. E. L. Crossett of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and Mrs. C. R. Taylor of Dallas, Texas. On June 16, 1910, he was married to Miss Donna Eason of Lonoke County, who survives him, together with a son, James, of Foreman, Arkansas, and a daughter, Mary, of the home.



Funeral services for Brother McGuyre were held from Henderson Church, Little Rock on the afternoon of April 17, 1943, conducted by Dr. C. M. Reves, District Superintendent of the Little Rock District, assisted by Dr. W. C. Watson, a former Presiding Elder and close personal friend. Burial was in Edgewood Cemetery, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

Henry H. McGuyre was licensed to preach at eighteen years of age and came to Arkansas from Oklahoma in 1903. Before entering the itinerant ministry he served the Hickory Plains Circuit as supply from 1905-08. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Annual Conference at Little Rock in 1908. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Candler at Hot Springs in 1912. He was ordained elder by Bishop Morrison at First Church, Little Rock in 1914. His appointments as a member of the conference are as follows: Austin Circuit, 1908-10; Bryant Circuit, 1910-12; Mabelvale-Primrose, 1912-16; Henderson Church, Little Rock, 1916-18; Carr Memorial, Pine Bluff, 1918-21; Rison, 1921-23; Bearden, 1923-24; Stephens, 1924-27; Capitol View, Little Rock, 1927-28; Washington-Ozan, 1928-31; Foreman, 1931-34; Mena, 1934-38; Henderson Church, Little Rock, 1938-43.

Henry McGuyre came from rugged pioneer stock. It is worthwhile to note here that he was a great-nephew of Archibald Yell, Governor of Arkansas, who lost his life leading his regiment at Buena Vista in the Mexican war, and that his father was a Confederate soldier. This spirit characterized his life and ministry. He was ruggedly honest and sincere in all his dealings and so systematic in his private affairs that when the end came, he owed not any man. In his pastorates, Brother McGuyre looked after every interest of the church and was so democratic and brotherly that people of other communions loved and admired him. He was a lover of youth and could easily bridge the gap of years that lay between and become one of them in the work of the church. He was not afraid to stand for the right and loyalty to friendship was one of the cardinal virtues of his life. From the fixed purposes of his life he was never deflected and from God's service his heart never felt the slightest alienation. Above all else his was a warm sympathetic heart in which the fires of God's love were kept burning. His implicit confidence in humanity kept bitterness out of his heart. He saw the beautiful and the lovely things of life and he heard the call of God in the voice of every man.

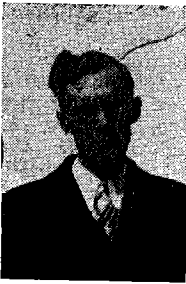
He was once the pastor of this writer and we will always remember how human and interesting his sermons were and how his congregation delighted to hear him preach. His life was rich in Christian experiences and his preaching reflected what he had felt and seen. Quick at repartee and with a keen sense of humor, Henry McGuyre was extremely popular with his fellow ministers. A brilliant conversationalist and an

affable companion he was rich in his personal contacts and was never among strangers nor was his life one bit lonely. In the midst of a busy pastorate he was stricken and carried to a hospital. After giving instructions about things to be done in his absence, Henry McGuyre closed his eyes upon things of earth to open them in the presence of God. The work of his life was upon his mind and the peace of God was in his heart. A valiant soldier of the Cross has gone Home.

Harold D. Sadler.

M. K. ROGERS

Rev. Moses Key Rogers was born in Dallas County near Fordyce on January 12, 1875. He was the son of D. N. and Mary Rogers who reared a large and influential family. The atmosphere of this home was positively religious and gave expression to rare personality values. Three sons of this family became ministers of the gospel. Brother Rogers was licensed to preach at the age of 21 and served for a time as an effective



local preacher. In the fall of 1900 he was admitted on trial in the traveling connection and for forty years he gave himself diligently to the labors of a Methodist preacher. Each personality seems to have its own mark of distinguishment. Some distinguish themselves by their eloquence, some by their power of logic, some by this or that outstanding achievement. To one who knew Key Rogers intimately, his very name has become a synonym of loyalty and faithfulness. He was righteously persistent in his Christian endeavors, and at the same time, one of the most patient men I have ever known. He was genuinely devoted to his work and esteemed his call as a minister as the promptings of the Eternal.

He accepted his assignments as a challenge from God and gave himself in a deathless abandon in order to realize the last vestige of possibility inhering in his responsibility. He was a true man and had his soul been turned inside out not one stain would have been found on it.

He was married to Miss Georgie Souter, November 27, 1901. To this union six children were born, four daughters and two sons: Miss Virgie E. of Wilson, Mrs. Jessie Lee Mitchell of Sheridan, Misses Rena Mae and Nellie George of Hughes, Archie M. of St. Louis, Missouri, and Joseph Key of Tuscon, Ari. These reflect in their own characters the noble qualities of their saintly father.

Brother Rogers during a ministry of forty-two years served the following charges: Bright Star Ct., Magnolia Ct., Hampton Ct., Smack-over Ct., Hamburg Ct., New Edinburgh Ct., Rison Ct., Center Point Ct., Princeton Ct., Bradley and Taylor, Mabelvale, Atlanta Ct., Carthage Ct., Grady and Gould, Sheridan, Tillar-Winchester, Wilmar Ct., Montrose-Snyder, Arkansas City-Watson, Leola and Friendship. One familiar with the appointments of Little Rock Conference knows that, for the most part, these were "hard works". But this faithful servant of God was able to add something to the spiritual experiences of those to whom he was sent and at the same time by dint of hard labor secured means both for the subsistence and education of his children.

The world is richer because this man lived in it. May the mantle of his noble qualities fall upon some one inwardly worthy to carry it.

John Lampton Hoover.

E. R. KELLEY

Brother Kelley retired in 1929. He was admitted into the Missouri Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church in 1915. He died this summer in Pasadena, California. If further information is secured it will be printed in a later Journal.—Ed.

MRS. D. H. COLQUETTE

Mrs. Margaret Louisa Williams Colquette was born February 14, 1865, in Ada, Ohio, and died April 4, 1943, in Booneville, Arkansas, in the home of a daughter, Mrs. T. H. Lipscomb. She was married in 1892 to Rev. D. H. Colquette, long happily known as "The Man With The Bible." The following survive her: Mrs. Erwin S. Smith, Mrs. T. H. Lipscomb, Thomas M. Colquette and Henry E. Colquette, and the following grandchildren: Margaret Frances Lipscomb, Erwin Colquette Smith and Garry E. Colquette.

As a Pastor's wife, this good lady served well and faithfully for several years. In 1916 her husband established the Depository for the American Society in Little Rock. For several years she was a familiar figure in this store, where she helped sell Bibles and other religious literature.

In Little Rock this good couple identified themselves with Pulaski Heights Methodist Church. Brother Colquette carried on an effective and fruitful ministry in prisons and charitable institutions, and this work took him out of the city much on Sunday. Mrs. Colquette found a place of great activity in the Heights Church. She was a valued teacher in the Children's Division for a number of years. For a long time she served faithfully as the teacher of the Susannah Wesley Bible Class. She was a needed member of the choir. In fact, she was ever ready and able to serve in a varied capacity in her Church. She took great interest in the Woman's Missionary Society, as it was called in her day.

Mrs. Colquette is fondly remembered by her friends and loved ones as a witty personality and a lovable character. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Fred R. Harrison.

MRS. GEORGE W. ROBERTSON

Miss Julia Hix was born near Batesville, Arkansas, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hix, pioneer Arkansas family. Reared in a Christian home, she gave her heart to God in young womanhood and joined the Methodist Church which she served faithfully until her death at Pine Bluff, October 12, 1943.

In 1905 she was married to George W. Robertson, a successful young business man. To this union five children were born. As a wife and mother, she gave herself devotedly to the task of making a Christian home for her family. In this, the greatest of all callings, she was most successful as is evidenced by the fine character and service of the children.

In 1920 when her husband was called into the ministry and joined the Little Rock Conference, she moved into the parsonage home and took up her new duties with the same devotion she had given to her own family. For twenty-three years she served faithfully and well as the wife of a Methodist minister, being an inspiration to her husband, a blessing to the church, and a joy to the community. She was not only a consecrated worker in the church, but a good neighbor to people of all denominations in every charge where her husband served.

Twelve years ago her health failed, and though fighting a losing battle with a lingering illness, she continued to serve and bless. Per-

haps no greater test of character comes to an individual than to wage a long battle with ill health, yet this fight she carried on bravely and well. Robert Louis Stevenson, who in spite of his own cronic illness was able to give the world so much inspiration, courage, and good cheer, once said, "The battle goes on, ill or well is a trifle, so it goes. I was made for a contest and the Powers have so willed that my battlefield should be this dingy, inglorious one of the bed and the physic bottle." Even so the Powers willed her this battle; but she, too, not only continued to serve in so far as her strength would permit, but also gave to the world a fine example of Christian fortitude and courage. Her steady faith in God was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her. Even in her most critical illness with a body wracked with pain, she could still see the humorous side of things and could bring cheer and encouragement to those who visited her.

On October 12, her natural body failed, but her beautiful Spirit that was triumphant over the weakness of the flesh surely lives on. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. W. Neill Hart and Rev. T. T. McNeal in the presence of the family and a large congregation of loving friends. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Pine Bluff.

Truly of Mrs. George W. Robertson could be said the words of the inspired writer in the last chapter of Proverbs, "Her price is far above rubies . . . the heart of her husband doth safely trust in her . . . she reacheth forth her hands to the needy . . . her children arise up and call her blessed . . . Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates."

W. Neill Hart.

MRS. T. W. NUNN

Mrs. Louvena Hailey Nunn, wife of the Reverend T. W. Nunn, was born near Conway, Arkansas, March 1, 1871, and died at her home in the Ebenezer community, Stephens, Arkansas, December 14, 1941.

She was united in marriage to Mr. T. W. Nunn at Highland, Arkansas, January 26, 1890. To them were born eight children, seven of whom have survived their mother.

Mrs. Nunn loved her home dearly, and was a devoted wife and mother. She was a good neighbor, and was loved by those of her acquaintance. Several years after her marriage when her husband decided to enter the Methodist itinerancy she was ready to go where duty called, and cheerfully entered the work with him, and stood by Brother Nunn during a long ministry of nearly half a century, making many sacrifices that her husband might preach the gospel.

Sister Nunn's life stood out more prominently as a Christian character. She was deeply religious, and it has been said that her greatest joy was in attending church; and in helping repentant souls to a knowledge of Christ as their personal saviour.

To her husband, and children, and the host of friends of Arkansas and Texas, where she lived in Methodist parsonages, and later where she lived in her own home in the Ebenezer community the writer would say: "Weep not as those who have no hope."

We know that it is natural for us to weep when our loved ones are taken from us here; but when a great soul as Sister Nunn was takes leave of this life to be with God, we have hope of meeting that soul again.

As she grew older, and her health began to fail she had warning that the end was near. But the warning did not disturb her peace of mind and heart. Like Tennyson who beheld the evening star as life's day was about to end, and looked out into the boundless deep, and realized that a warning, and a "clear call" had come that soon the tide which deposited his soul here would sweep his soul back into the unknown, and yet he was not disturbed, for the faith and hope that he possessed sustained him. So, this dear soul as she too realized the end was approaching was not afraid, for hers also was a sustaining, and comforting faith in God. She believed in God, and in the Christ her Saviour, even as she went down into the valley of the shadow of death, and had hope that she would live again, and would meet again her loved ones, at God's appointed time in the enduring and beautiful home beyond.

W. O. Tisdale.

MRS. F. N. BREWER

Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth (Robinson) Brewer was born in Lonoke County, Arkansas, May 19, 1869. She was the eighth of eleven children of Dr. James Madison Robinson and Matilda Jane Robinson.

She was married to Francis Nicholos Brewer on her eighteenth birthday, May 19, 1887.

Mrs. Brewer is survived by her six children, Mrs. S. Crockett Sims, Mrs. Fred C. Bush, Mrs. Hugo Gregory, Mrs. Frank Rogers, Mrs. Justin Williams, and Major Joe R. Brewer.

Mrs. Brewer served with her husband, The Rev. F. N. Brewer, in the ministry for fifty years in the following places: Kingsland, St. Charles, Pine Bluff, Richmond, Ashdown, Center Point, Chaplain of State Penal Institutions, Carlisle, Hazen, Gurdon, Hamburg, Mena, DeQueen, Fairview Texarkana, Benton, Presiding Elder of Texarkana District, College Hill, Watson Chapel, Oaklawn Hot Springs, and Horatio.

Mr. E. R. Robinson, brother of Mrs. F. N. Brewer, writes, describing the character of his sister:

Mrs. F. N. Brewer

"Beside him (Joe) place that gentle one, so patient so kind

The sister, without one fault, to other's faults so blind;

The faithful wife of minister, with no abiding home,

She toils with him through the years where ere he may roam,

Oh humble wife of Missioner, no pen can write thy worth;

Till all the books are opened, there of deeds done on this earth.

J. M. Hamilton.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Any one who can supply any information which we do not have, is asked to communicate with the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens					1856	
Jesse B. Owen					1857	
Edwin W. Weir		1829	1855	3	1858	
J. J. Kennedey	Tipton Co., Tenn.	1836	1855	4	1859	
Simeon R. Walker	McNary Co., Tenn.	1834	1854	5	1859	
Benjamin Kellogg		1835	1856	3	1859	
Jacob Whitesides	Missouri	1780	1810		1860	
Lewis S. Marshall	Avendel Co., Md.	1796	1818	24	1862	
D. G. L. McKenzie					1863	
Wm. Winbourne			1854	8	1863	
L. H. Johnson			1854	9	1864	
J. S. McAllister					1864	
J. M. See			1860	4	1864	
F. F. Bond			1856	9	1866	
John Harris					1866	
Fountain Brown			1830	34	1866	
J. C. L. Alken					1866	
Malcolm Turner			1856	8	1866	
John N. Doyle			1862	5	1867	
E. L. Crowson			1854	13	1868	
W. P. Ratcliffe	Williamsburg, Va.	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden
Lewis Garrett					1869	
J. A. Stanley			1858	9	1869	
L. M. Chandler			1868	3	1871	
W. R. J. Husbands	Lincoln Co., Tenn.	1821	1842	28	1871	
R. P. Davis	Shrewsbury, Eng.	1833	1863	7	1871	
Isaac Ebbert	Maryland	1817	1840	13	1872	
John M. Alford (MP)					1874	
R. F. Colburn	N. Carolina	1814	1840	25	1876	
M. F. Alford (MP)					1876	
R. B. Alston	Yorkville, S. C.	1840	1858	17	1878	
James Sanford	Glouster Co., Va.	1790	1811	8	1877	
E. M. Whitmore			1875	4	1879	
W. H. Hagan			1872	7	1879	
John W. Haskew			1873	6	1879	
C. M. Slover					1881	
Thomas Hunt	Buncombe C., N.C.	1814	1847	9	1882	
R. W. Evans			1874	7	1882	
John Pryor	Sullivan Co., Tenn.	1811	1830	30	1883	
B. C. Weir	Henderson Co., Ky.	1804	1838	22	1883	
J. C. Greenwood	Giles Co., Tenn.		1879	4	1883	
W. B. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1853	1881	2	1883	
S. G. Colburn		1848	1865	19	1884	
E. L. Gaddie		1828	1854	29	1884	
J. G. Ward	Botetourt Co., Va.	1806	1828	46	1884	
Julius Stanley	Tennessee		1879	5	1885	
Wm. P. Laney	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1854	1878	5	1885	
O. C. Robertson	Alabama	1849	1879	5	1885	
D. M. Emerson (MP)					1885	
A. R. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1822	1846	41	1887	
S. H. Parker			1882	5	1888	
E. C. Hearn (MP)					1888	
J. J. Jenkins	Woodlawn, Ark.	1852	1875	13	1889	Ouachita County
G. O. Hickey (MP)					1889	
Thomas G. Galloway	Mississippi	1855	1880	9	1889	
S. B. Andrews (MP)					1889	
L. M. Keith	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1851	1876	13	1890	
W. W. Roberts (MP)					1890	
Z. W. Richardson	Tennessee		1889	1	1891	
Benjamin Watson	Hyde Co., N. C.	1810	1832	42	1891	
Thomas Conley (MP)					1891	
A. W. Simmons			1835	15	1893	
Joseph Turrentine			1855		1893	

THE METHODIST CHURCH

115

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS—(Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
J. F. Follin		1849			1893	
C. B. Brinkley					1893	Magnolia
Boone Keeton					1893	
G. L. Stonecipher (MP)					1893	
G. W. Rice	Bradley Co., Ark.	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower	Shelby Co., Ala.	1846	1868		1894	
J. R. Morris (MP)					1894	
C. L. Adams	Lonoke Co., Ark.	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin	Perth, Scotland	1825	1873	23	1896	
J. B. Thomas	Marlboro Dist., S. C.	1832	1882	14	1896	
A. S. Scott	Saline Co., Ark.	1858	1883	10	1896	
P. P. Burke	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1836	1884	11	1896	
F. J. Shaw	Fleming Co., Ky.	1846	1889	8	1896	
B. F. Wilson	Cass Co., Ind.	1864	1893	3	1896	
R. H. Saunders	Carter Co., Tenn.	1826	1870	9	1896	
J. T. Shaw	Dover, Ark.	1870	1894	3	1897	
W. C. Adams	Lowndes Co., Miss.	1835	1859	15	1898	
R. L. Wozencraft	Dallas Co., Ark.	1862	1892	6	1899	Sparkman, Ark.
A. C. Kelley	Pike Co., Ark.	1865	1891	8	1899	
J. R. Sherwood	Indiana	1836	1871	26	1900	
J. H. Blakeley	Franklin Co., Tenn.	1817	1842	32	1900	
A. B. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1824	1847	39	1900	
J. J. Bond	Atlanta, Ga.	1850	1895	5	1901	
G. W. Mathews	Accomac Co., Va.	1826	1870	27	1901	
R. H. Pointer	Greenup Co., Ky.	1844	1879	13	1902	
Andrew Hunter	Ballymony, Ireland	1813	1836	51	1902	
J. W. Duncan	Drew Co., Ark.	1874	1899	3	1903	
D. F. Curry	Prairie Co., Ark.	1876	1901	1	1903	
J. O. Walsh	Dallas Co., Tenn.	1873	1893	10	1903	
B. G. Johnson	Hickman Co., Tenn.	1823	1860	31	1903	
James M. Hawley	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1867	1887	13	1904	
B. A. White	Gibson Co., Tenn.	1850	1889	17	1904	
J. Y. Christmas	Ashley Co., Ark.		1883	20	1904	
J. D. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1847	1874	30	1904	
Alexander Avery	Johnson Co., N. C.	1809	1836	24	1904	
L. B. Hawley	Virginia	1845	1876	29	1905	
William Cox (MP)					1905	
John F. Carr	Fayette Co., Tenn.	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff
J. M. G. Douglas	Yorkville, S. C.	1843	1869	36	1906	
W. H. Browning	Sumner Co., Tenn.	1819	1850	38	1907	
J. R. Harvey	Russellville, Ark.	1837	1859	25	1907	
M. F. Wilson (MP)					1907	
E. L. Beard	Cedar Hill, N. C.	1831	1882	23	1908	near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Holfield (MP)					1908	
Ernest P. Sewell	Columbia Co., Ark.	1882	1906	1	1909	
J. B. Francis (MP)					1910	
Barnett Wright	near Fulton, Ky.	1871	1894	16	1911	
H. R. Whithers	Washington Co., Fla.	1835	1851	22	1911	
J. E. Loudermilk (MP)					1911	
W. A. Boseman (MP)					1911	
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	
J. M. D. Sturgis	Columbia Co., Ga.	1935	1882	17	1912	
T. H. Ware	Talladega, Ala.	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	
D. R. S. Starnes (MP)					1912	
J. S. Nesbitt (MP)					1912	
G. W. Logan	Clark Co., Ark.	1837	1883	27	1913	Clark County
J. H. Riggan	Pittsville, Md.	1834	1865	44	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline	York Co., S. C.	1832	1956	32	1913	
W. M. Manville	Canada	1843	1891	22	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, Ark.	1882	1908	4	1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP)					1914	
James C. Rhodes	Lumberton, N. C.	1849	1873	28	1915	
J. Z. Burleson	Quachita Co., Ark.	1862	1896	14	1915	
C. C. Godden	Morristown, N. J.	1836	1872	35	1915	
W. J. Rogers	Ga. or Ala.	1849	1873	42	1916	
Horace Jewell	Nelson Co., Ky.	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1857	1883	34	1917	
C. D. McSwain	Marshall Co., Miss.	1850	1871	27	1917	near Emmet, Ark.
R. C. Atchley	Grant Co.	1839	1858	35	1918	Dalark
O. H. Keadle	Scottsville, Ala.	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, Texas

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS—(Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
W. D. Sharp	Droope Mtn., W. Va.	1872	1904	14	1918	
John R. Sanders	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1850	1881	33	1918	
G. M. Yearwood					1918	
W. W. Mills	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Dellight, Ark.
W. J. Davis	Oak Bower, Ala.	1838	1858	42	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
A. M. Robertson	Oxford, Miss.	1851	1882	36	1919	Antoine, Ark.
M. B. Corrigan	Dublin, Ireland	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon	Thomasville, Ga.	1835	1857	50	1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP)					1919	
J. E. Caldwell	Saline Co., Ark.	1833	1853	27	1920	
H. H. Watson	Grant Co., Ark.	1849	1868	46	1920	
T. D. Scott	near Benton, Ark.	1861	1885	35	1920	
H. Townsend	North Carolina	1836			1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP)					1922	
J. W. Cox (MP)					1922	
J. H. Bradford	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	
B. E. Mullins	Pinlinton, Texas	1870	1910	11	1923	
B. B. Thomas	Timmons ville, S. C.	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake	Drake Creek, Ga.	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1848	1881	42	1923	DeQueen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP)					1923	
R. P. Wilson	Americus, Ga.	1852	1877	47	1924	
E. Garrett	McNairy Co., Tenn.	1844	1875	23	1924	
A. Turrentine	Sevier Co., Ark.	1851	1879	39	1924	Stamps, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP)					1924	
J. A. Biggs	Pike Co., Ark.	1849	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnson	Buncom Co., N. C.	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell	Pickens Co., Ala.	1849	1880	36	1925	
W. M. Crowson	Grant Co., Ark.	1854	1877	30	1925	
Paul White (MP)					1925	
J. W. Vantrease	Tennessee	1848	1890	15	1926	
R. R. Moore	Marietta, Ga.	1853	1886	40	1926	
B. W. Dufur (MP)					1926	
L. M. Harp (MP)					1926	
Jesse Galloway	Sevier Co., Ark.	1892	1914	11	1927	
J. J. Menefee	Mississippi	1849	1889	29	1927	
R. W. Marlar (MP)					1927	
L. H. Covey (MP)					1927	
W. F. Wingfield (MP)					1927	
J. R. Tatum (MP)					1927	
J. M. Owen (MP)					1927	
A. Nichols (MP)					1927	
David Bolls	Nevada Co., Ark.	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, Ark.	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1855	1889	32	1928	
B. F. Dill (MP)					1928	
Alonzo Monk	Sparta, La.	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Raiford	Anson Co., N. C.	1851	1887	18	1929	
A. G. Cason	Yazoo City, Miss.	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP)					1929	
Hugh Revely	Jackson, Tenn.	1856	1903	13	1930	
C. O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53	1930	
W. F. Laseter	Pike Co., Ga.	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay	Yorkville, S. C.	1864	1885	37	1930	
J. C. McElhenney	Anover, Ark.	1861	1912	9	1930	
J. H. McKelvy	Moulton, Ala.	1859	1894	28	1930	
I. J. Usery (MP)					1930	
A. V. Savage					1930	
A. J. Ewing	Nashville, Tenn.	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller	St. Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12	1931	
A. C. Graham	Walker Co., Ga.	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold	Montgom'y Co., Ten.	1839	1865	2	1931	
W. H. Pate (MP)					1931	
J. A. Parker	Middleton, Tenn.	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, England	1868	1901	31	1932	
J. M. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1869	1906	23	1932	
W. R. Harrison	Columbus, Miss.	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP)					1932	
L. T. Rogers	Dallas Co., Ark.	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas County
W. M. Hayes	Jackson Co., Ga.	1845	1867	59	1933	

THE METHODIST CHURCH

117

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS—(Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
F. R. Canfield	Odeltown, Canada	1859	1894	33	1933	Beuna Vista
E. R. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1865	1893	36	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few	Henderson, Texas	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S. A. Hill	Okolona, Ark.	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP)					1933	
E. F. Wilson	Chalybeate, Miss.	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland	Saline Co., Ark.	1861	1890	35	1934	
D. H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36	1934	
W. R. Richardson	Anderson Co., S. C.	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. A. House (MP)					1934	
H. L. Simpson	California	1887	1902	25	1935	
Joseph C. Johnson	Chapel Hill, Ark.	1876	1910	24	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie	Athens, Ga.	1882	1912	23	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin	Nevada Co., Ark.	1857	1880		1935	
D. D. Warlick	Ashville, N. C.	1852	1886	29	1935	
D. W. McGinnis (MP)					1935	
F. F. Harrell	Mississippi	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen	near Magnolia	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey	Fulaski Co., Ark.	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP)					1936	
G. A. Mouser (MP)					1936	
E. L. Hogue (MP)					1936	
J. F. Simmons	Saline Co., Ark.	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP)					1937	
J. A. Sage	Lake Providence, La.	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell	Hines Co., Miss.	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, Ark.
R. A. McClintock	Tennessee	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, Ark.
S. C. Dean	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams	Black Springs, Ark.	1858	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer	Mississippi	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass	Greensboro, Ga.	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard	Winnboro, S. C.	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard	Sevier Co., Ark.	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell	Benton, Ark.	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler	South Texas	1873			1940	
F. N. Brewer	Georgia	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers	near Magnolia, Ark.	1873			1940	near Magnolia
A. C. Miller	McKeesport, Pa.	1861	1886	54	1940	Little Rock, Ark.
B. F. Musser	Center Point, Ark.	1884	1916	24	1940	near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge	Tennessee	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald	Dalton, Ga.	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie	Middle Georgia	1853	1880	45	1942	Hot Springs, Ark.
Z. B. Lindsay	North E. Arkansas	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers	near Fordyce, Ark.	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre	Texas	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas	Chambers Co., Ala.	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley					1943	

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Ouachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1855	El Dorado	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1856	Princeton	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres.	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff	G. F. Pierce	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc	E. M. Marvin	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington	J. C. Keener	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock	H. N. McTyeire	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff	W. M. Wightman	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs	W. M. Wightman	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia	J. C. Keener	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs	D. S. Doggett	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff	H. N. McTyeire	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope	A. W. Wilson	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern	J. C. Granberry	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock	R. K. Hargrove	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia	J. C. Granberry	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O. P. Fitzgerald	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W. W. Duncan	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A. W. Wilson	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J. C. Keener	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A. G. Haygood	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1898	Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope	J. S. Key	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden	C. B. Galloway	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W. A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Jno. C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern	J. H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1939	Warren	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado	Charles C. Selecman	Fred R. Harrison

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

1. **Nominations.** The District Superintendents shall be a standing committee on nominations and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial and annual boards, commissions and committees except where they are otherwise provided for.
2. **Conference Program.** The pastor-host of the Conference, the District Superintendent in whose district the Conference session is held, the chairman of the Commission on Evangelism and the chairman of the several Conference Boards shall constitute a committee on Conference Program. This committee shall arrange, not less than sixty days before the Conference meets, for all preaching, inspirational and anniversary services and select the Conference preacher. As far as possible it shall publish at least one month before Conference, the hours to be set apart for special services. The program made by this committee shall be subject to revision as the exigencies of any situation may require or the Conference direct.
3. **Financial and Statistical.** (1) All Conference assessments and all reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars with no columns for cents. (2) Each pastor shall settle with the Conference Treasurer and turn over his statistical reports not later than the first day of the Conference, provided this report must correspond with the Treasurer's report. (3) The District Superintendent shall furnish the Statistical Secretary with all assessments and acceptances of pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference and these figures shall be accepted as official.
4. **Memoirs of Laymen and Preachers' Wives.** Memoirs of preachers' wives shall be read at the Memorial Service of the Conference and published in the Conference Journal, and preachers' wives shall be invited to take part in the Memorial Session. Names of deceased laymen who have been active in the Annual Conference or served on Conference Boards to be printed in the Conference Journal.
5. **Conference Expense Fund.** The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall make an assessment for a Conference Expense Fund to cover the cost of all clerical work necessary in preparing Conference records, printing, and distributing the Conference minutes, for preserving Conference records and documents, for auditing accounts, and all legitimate expenses incurred by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer in carrying out the orders of the Conference. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of this fund which shall be paid out on the order of the Conference Secretary.
6. **District Superintendents' Salary.** In each district the District Superintendent's salary shall be estimated and apportioned to the several charges by the District Stewards under the chairmanship of the District Superintendent in a meeting called for that purpose early in the Conference year.
7. **District Expenses.** The District Stewards shall also estimate and apportion to the several charges an amount necessary for district expenses. The District Stewards shall elect a Treasurer who shall be custodian of this fund and shall distribute same on order of the District Superintendent. The Treasurer shall make an annual report to the District Conference showing receipts and disbursements.

8. **Reports and Resolutions.** All reports, resolutions and other papers intended for publication in the Conference minutes shall be type-written and in triplicate.

9. **Historical Society.** There shall be a Historical Society composed of the present members of the History Commission, the Secretary of the Conference, and additional members nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. It shall be the duty of the Society to collect and preserve biographical data of clerical members of the Conference, data of all kinds that promise to be of historical value and interest. Such material to be deposited in the vault of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. This Society shall make a quadrennial report to the session of the Conference next following the General Conference.

10. **Lay Representation.** In addition to those members provided for in Paragraph 542 of the 1939 Discipline of the Methodist Church, each pastoral charge shall, upon nomination of the pastor, elect either at the annual meeting or at the Quarterly Conference, one representative to the District Conference; **provided**, that in charges of more than 500 members, one representative shall be for each additional 500 members or major fraction thereof. Alternate lay delegates shall be elected in the same manner as the principal.

11. **Lay Members.** Lay members to the annual conference shall be elected annually.

12. **District Conferences** shall be held annually in each district.

13. One District Superintendent may serve on each of the major Conference Boards. No member of the Conference shall serve on more than one major Board, provided that this rule shall not apply to those Boards and Commissions appointed by the presiding Bishop, nor to ex-officio members.

14. **District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers.** The District Committee on qualifications of local preachers to be nominated by the District Superintendents and confirmed by the Annual Conference shall consist of three traveling elders serving on the District.

15. **Audit.** The audit accounts of all funds as provided for in Paragraph 801 of the Discipline shall be done by certified public accountants sufficiently in advance of the Conference session to have its report published in the Conference Journal.

17. **Amendment.** These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1.	Alston, P. D.	317 Rock Island St., El Dorado, Ark.	Centennial
2.	Andrews, C. R.	Roe, Ark.	Roe Circuit
3.	Armstrong, T. M.	Blevins, Ark.	Blevins Circuit
4.	Arnold, F. L.	Star City, Ark.	Star City
5.	Arnold, W. L.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
6.	Atchley, C. M.	Route 4, Dixon Road, Little Rock, Ark.	Primrose
7.	Auit, H. A. F., Re.	579½ W. 12th St., San Pedro, California	
8.	Averitt, Louis W.	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village
9.	Bailey, G. C.	Cherry Hill, Ark.	Cherry Hill Circuit
10.	Baker, J. D.	111 8th St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Avenue
11.	Barnett, M. O., Re.	Montrose, Ark.	Montrose-Snyder
12.	Baugh, S. T.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott
13.	Baughman, Charles W.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Hot Springs Circuit
14.	Bearden, A. J.	Horatio, Ark.	Horatio Circuit
15.	Beasley, R. S.	Traskwood, Ark.	Traskwood Circuit
16.	Beck, Owen	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot-Miller's Chapel
17.	Berry, J. W., Re.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon
18.	Bevan, Roy	Wilmar, Ark.	Wilmar Circuit
19.	Birdwell, O. C.	Waldo, Ark.	Waldo
20.	Blakeley, G. E.	Okolona, Ark.	Okolona Circuit
21.	Bolin, H. O.	1221 West 3rd, Little Rock	Capitol View
22.	Bone, W. T.	New Edinburg, Ark.	New Edinburg Circuit
23.	Boyd, W. R.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott
24.	Burks, W. R.	Smackover, Ark.	Smackover
25.	Burnett, S. K., Re.	615 Ward Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Tigert Memorial
26.	Burroughs, Albert	Route 1, Hot Springs, Ark.	Couchwood Circuit
27.	Cade, C. D.	Sherrill, Ark.	Sherrill-Tucker
28.	Cagle, G. L.	Emmett, Ark.	Emmett Circuit
29.	Calloway, Wallis	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Richmond Circuit
30.	Campbell, W. F., Re.	312 West 15th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	
31.	Cannon, F. C., Re.	Lockesburg, Ark.	Associate Pastor, Lockesburg
32.	Cannon, J. L., Re.	Foreman, Ark.	
33.	Cannon, R. H.	Portland, Ark.	Portland-Parkdale
34.	Carraway, A. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
35.	Carithers, K. K.	Friendship, Ark.	Friendship Circuit
36.	Cazort, Will	Mt. Ida, Ark.	Mt. Ida Circuit
37.	Christie, A. J.	608 Locust St., Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana District
38.	Christie, W. W., Re.	Magnolia, Ark.	
39.	Clark, T. P., Re.	Conway, Ark.	
40.	Clayton, Ralph	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
41.	Colson, J. J., Re.	Hermitage, Ark.	
42.	Cooper, J. E.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia District
43.	Core, Robert W.	Humphrey, Ark.	Humphrey-Sunshine
44.	Crain, R. M.	Buckner, Ark.	Buckner Circuit
45.	Criswell, J. L., Re.	1459 High Street, Paris, Ky.	
46.	Cross, Noel	Dierks, Ark., R. F. D.	Dierks-Umpire Circuit
47.	Cummins, J. H., Re.	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City
48.	Daniel, O. L.	Route 4, Stephens, Ark.	Ebenezer Circuit
49.	Darrow, Roland E.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
50.	Davis, C. B., Re.	1738 S. Marion, Denver, Colorado	
51.	Dean, Gerry	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
52.	DeBlack, Alfred	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale
53.	Dedman, J. L.	101 Cleveland Ave., Camden, Ark.	Camden District
54.	Dickerson, J. R., Re.	323 Olive, Hot Springs, Ark.	
55.	Diffie, J. R.	Rowell, Ark.	Rowell Circuit
56.	Diffie, Rayford	Tichnor, Ark.	Little Prairie Circuit
57.	Doak, F. P., Re.	Nashville, Ark.	
58.	Doss, Alfred	2408 Maple, Little Rock, Ark.	Henderson
59.	Dugger, S. C.	Watson, Ark.	Watson
60.	Dunlap, J. Edward	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman
61.	Dunn, J. D., Re.	El Dorado, Ark.	
62.	Durham, S. L., Re.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan Circuit
63.	Evans, L. W., Re.	715 Plum St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	
64.	Farmer, C. H.	2997 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.	28th Street
65.	Farr, Roy E., Re.	211 Morrison Ave., Hot Springs	
66.	Fawcett, Roy E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Ex. Secy Bd. of Ed.
67.	Fikes, G. P.	R. F. D. No. 7, Box 78 Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff Ct.
68.	Fincher, W. W. S.	Stamps, Ark.	Sardis-Shiloh
69.	Fitzhugh, B. F.	222 Woodlawn, Hot Springs, Ark.	Oaklawn
70.	Fort, Homer T.	820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.	First Church
71.	Freeman, Alfred H.	El Dorado, Ark.	First Church
72.	Galloway, E. D.	Warren, Ark.	Warren
73.	Gatlin, L. C.	Magnolia, Ark.	Jackson Street
74.	Giessen, Charles H.	1209 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark.	Vantrease

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—(Continued)

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
74.	Gillam, C. H.	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle Circuit
75.	Ginnings, J. A.	Fouke, Ark.	Fouke Circuit
76.	Ginther, H. D.	Gillett, Ark.	Gillett
77.	Golden, W. D.	1715 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.	Forest Park
78.	Greene, C. J., Re.	1221 Chifton St., Conway, Ark.	Chidester Circuit
79.	Hale, Kirvin A.	Chidester, Ark.	Rison
80.	Hamilton, A. W.	Rison, Ark.	Benton
81.	Hamilton, J. M.	Benton, Ark.	Vice-Pres. Hendrix Col.
82.	Hammons, J. D.	2824 Gaines, Little Rock,	
83.	Hammons, J. W.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
84.	Hanna, E. D., Re.	112 Summit, Hot Springs, Ark.	Prescott District
85.	Harrell, Van W.	Prescott, Ark.	Pulaski Heights
86.	Harrison, Fred R.	601 North Palm, Little Rock, Ark.	Pine Bluff District
87.	Hart, W. Neill	120 Harding, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Dalark Circuit
88.	Harvey, Forney	Dalark, Ark.	Grand Ave.
89.	Hefley, John B.	Stuttgart, Ark.	Kingsland Circuit
90.	Henderson, J. A., Re.	Kingsland, Ark.	Stephens
91.	Holland, Herston R.	Stephens, Ark.	Highland
92.	Holmes, O. E.	4000 West 13th St., Little Rock, Ark.	Malvern
93.	Hoover, J. L.	Malvern, Ark.	Hickory Plains Circuit
94.	Hoover, Wendell	Hickory Plains, Ark.	
95.	Hopkins, W. T., Re.	4600 West 12th, Little Rock, Ark.	Mena
96.	Hozendorf, C. Ray	Mena, Ark.	
97.	Hundley, L. E. N., Re.	Warren, Ark.	Arkadelphia Circuit
98.	Hunter, Joseph W.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
99.	Irvine, M. K.	716 Kiwana Road, Columbia, S. C.	Forester
100.	Jacobs, A. E.	Forester, Ark.	DeValls Bluff-St. Marks
101.	Johnson, W. C.	Hendrix College, Conway,	Carr Memorial
102.	Keeley, Virgil D.	610 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Glenwood Circuit
103.	Lee, L. O.	Glenwood, Ark.	
104.	Leonard, J. L., Re.	2123 S. Valmar, Little Rock, Ark.	Lonoke
105.	Lewis, Earl	Lonoke, Ark.	Mineral Springs Circuit
106.	Lewis, W. C.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Eudora
107.	Love, Ira A.	Eudora, Ark.	Texarkana Circuit
108.	McAfee, E. T.	R. F. D. No. 1, Texarkana, Ark.	Washington-Columbus
109.	McCauley, Dewey	Washington, Ark.	Scott Street
110.	McCormick, John M.	114 E. 14th St., Little Rock, Ark.	Lakeside
111.	McNeal, T. T.	1406 Pine St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	Center Point Circuit
112.	McSwain, R. D.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Tillar-Winchester
113.	Major, James E.	Tillar, Ark.	
114.	Mann, D. Mouzon	Chaplan, U. S. Navy	Nashville
115.	Mann, J. W.	Nashville, Ark.	Junction City Circuit
116.	Mann, S. B.	Junction City, Ark.	Taylor Circuit
117.	Martin, E. H.	Taylor, Ark.	Carthage-Tulip
118.	Martin, J. R.	Carthage, Ark.	Bingen Circuit
119.	Mashburn, C. V.	Bingen, Ark.	Gurdon
120.	Mayne, John W.	Gurdon, Ark.	Bethel-Redfield
121.	Meeks, Welton	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Jones Mills
122.	Meux, C. D.	P. O. Box 413, Hot Springs, Ark.	England
123.	Meyer, Geo. G.	England, Ark.	Amity Circuit
124.	Miller, E. T.	Amity, Ark.	Camden Circuit
125.	Miller, Henry T.	Camden, Ark.	Carlisle
126.	Miller, M. W.	Carlisle, Ark.	Hazen
127.	Montgomery, J. D.	Hazen, Ark.	Hope
128.	Moore, Robert B.	Hope, Ark.	First Church
129.	Morehead, Connor	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Hatfield Circuit
130.	Mooty, S. W.	Hatfield, Ark.	Associate pastor, Hatfield Ct.
131.	Mooty, Mrs. S. W.	Hatfield, Ark.	Chenault Chapel
132.	Nelson, W. W., Re.	1301 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	Emerson Circuit
133.	Nethercutt, J. W., Re.	Emerson, Ark.	Sparkman-Sardis
134.	Newell, J. A.	Sparkman, Ark.	
135.	Nunn, T. W., Re.	R. F. D. No. 1, Stephens, Ark.	California Oriental Mission
136.	Park, Yong Hak		College Hill
137.	Parsons, Clyde	401 Kirby St., Texarkana, Ark.	
138.	Perry, Richard T.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
139.	Pickering, J. B., Re.	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.	Pullman Hts.
140.	Pinnell, Hal H.	No. 5 Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.	Doddridge Circuit
141.	Pixley, G. B.	Doddridge, Ark.	Arkadelphia
142.	Pool, Bob	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
143.	Rail, R. J., Re.	St. Charles, Ark.	Little Rock Dist.
144.	Reves, C. M.	1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Prescott Circuit
145.	Reutz, F. W.	R. F. D., Prescott, Ark.	Bauxite-Sardis
146.	Reutz, George B.	Bauxite, Ark.	Bayou Meto Ct.
147.	Richert, Herschel	Bayou Meto, Ark.	Swan Lake
148.	Riggin, Robert Lewis	R. F. D. No. 1, Altheimer, Ark.	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—(Continued)

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
149.	Rhodes, R. C.	Emory University, Ga.	Prof. Emory University
150.	Robertson, G. W.	1904 West 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Hawley Memorial
151.	Robinson, Joe H.	Almyra, Ark.	Almyra
152.	Robison, O. C.	Winthrop, Ark.	Winthrop Ct.
153.	Rodgers, J. T., Re.	St. Charles	
154.	Roebuck, B. F.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce
155.	Roebuck, Fred G.	1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
156.	Rogers, A. C.	Norphlet, Ark.	Norphlet
157.	Rogers, J. D., Re.	405 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.	
158.	Rose, M. T.	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman Circuit
159.	Rowe, Doyle T.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
160.	Roy, Claude R.	903 N. Hill St., Malvern, Ark.	Keith Memorial
161.	Rule, E. Clifton	6th and Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.	First Church
162.	Rushing, John W.	St. Charles, Ark.	St. Charles Circuit
163.	Sadler, Harold D.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen
164.	Savage, Braska	R. F. D. No. 1, Wilmar, Ark.	Drew Circuit
165.	Schwendimann, F. W.	Altheimer, Ark.	Altheimer-Wabbaseka
166.	Scott, B. F., Re.	Camden, Ark.	
167.	Scott, M. E.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville-Bradley
168.	Sewell, Jas. R.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
169.	Shirey, A. J.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
170.	Simpson, Arnold	Strong, Ark.	Strong Circuit
171.	Simpson, C. A.	R. F. D. No. 1, Cabot, Ark.	Austin Circuit
172.	Simpson, J. A.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan-New Hope
173.	Simpson, R. E.	Crossett, Ark.	Crossett
174.	Sims, J. B., Re.	Belen, New Mexico	
175.	Slack, William B.	1601 Louisiana, Little Rock	Winfield
176.	Small, W. I.	Louann, Ark.	Louann Circuit
177.	Sorrells, Rufus F.	Dumas, Ark.	Dumas
178.	Sparks, L. R., Re.	Thornton, Ark.	Thornton Circuit
179.	Spore, Kenneth L.	Camden, Ark.	First Church
180.	Spruce, T. D.	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 35, El Dorado	Parker's Chapel
	Stanfiell, J. B.	R. F. D. No. 2, Malvern, Ark.	Benton Circuit
181.	Starkey, L. M.	Magnolia, Ark.	First Church
182.	Stonecipher, A. N., S.	McNeil, Ark.	McNeil Circuit
183.	Swift, Clyde	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Leola Circuit
184.	Tadlock, Jas. A.	Fountain Hill, Ark.	Fountain Hill Circuit
185.	Taylor, J. F., Re.	Malvern, Ark.	Conference Missionary
186.	Teague, Otto W.	Stuttgart, Ark.	First Church
187.	Teeter, R. A.	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee
188.	Terry, Arthur	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello District
189.	Thomas, J. W., Re.	Portland, Ark.	
190.	Thompson, C. M., Re.	Sparkman, Ark.	
191.	Thompson, J. T.	Bryant, Ark.	Bryant Circuit
192.	Thompson, Orrie L.	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc-New Bethel
193.	Tisdale, W. O.	Hampton, Ark.	Hampton-Harrell
194.	Tucker, John L.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg
195.	Townsend, George	R. F. D., Dierks, Ark.	Langley-New Hope
196.	Van Horn, Charles L.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton Circuit
197.	Vanzant, C. C.	Murfreesboro, Ark.	Murfreesboro-Delight
198.	Vaught, H. H.	DeWitt, Ark.	DeWitt
199.	Vaught, Mark	204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.	Fairview
200.	Vinson, Everett	R. F. D. No. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Good Faith
201.	Wade, J. A.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps
203.	Walker, J. Frank	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown
204.	Walsh, R. C.	Bearden, Ark.	Bearden
205.	Walthall, W. V.	R. F. D. No. 4, Pine Bluff, Ark.	White Hall
206.	Walton, Aubrey G.	First Methodist Church, Texarkana	First Church
207.	Warren, George W.	Huttig, Ark.	Huttig
208.	Watson, W. C., Re.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock	Hunter
209.	Weems, D. A.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
210.	West, W. E.	Holly Springs, Ark.	Holly Springs Circuit
211.	White, Osborne	R. F. D. No. 1, Hope, Ark.	Spring Hill Circuit
212.	Whitten, C. E.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello
213.	Wilcox, Doyle L., Re.	Malvern, Ark.	Pearcy Circuit
214.	Williams, Curtis W.	R. F. D. 3, Little Rock	Douglassville-Geyer Springs
215.	Williams, Howard	915 West Capitol	Keo-Tomberlin-Humnoke
216.	Williams, J. C., Re.	Hope, Ark.	
217.	Wilson, Gray	Lockesburg, Ark.	Lockesburg, Circuit
218.	Wilson, L. E.	R. F. D. No. 1, Camden, Ark.	Fairview
219.	Wingfield, A. E.	R. F. D., Magnolia, Ark.	Columbia Circuit
220.	Workman, J. M., Re.	Conway, Ark.	
221.	Wyatt, C. B.	Grady, Ark.	Grady-Gould
222.	Youngblood, A. N.		Antoine Circuit

LAY MEMBERS**Arkadelphia District**

*Dr. Matt Ellis
 *Mrs. Jim Clark
 *T. W. McCoy
 H. F. Hyatt
 Hugh Smith
 *H. R. Lawrence
 *C. N. McCaskill

R. L. Richardson
 *Mrs. H. King Wade
 *R. L. Keith
 Doyle Shirley
 H. A. Tucker
 J. B. Freeze
 *Jess Rutledge

C. H. Taylor
 Eugene Richardson
 H. G. Toler
 W. L. Coker
 Horace Taylor
 C. C. Newcomb
 Miles Traywick

Camden District

T. A. Sloan
 *J. D. Reynolds
 Mrs. S. G. Otwell
 Mrs. Josie Rushing
 Miss Ida Booth
 Fred Rogers
 Will Wingfield
 L. D. Carter

*John Harlow
 *S. G. Duncan
 M. W. Phillips
 Mrs. P. E. Murphy
 Mrs. L. D. Purdue
 J. O. Hutcheson
 *W. B. Cheatham
 *Mrs. C. E. Cooke

*N. F. Sewell
 *Mrs. J. P. Carpenter
 *J. F. Rushing
 *Myron C. Pearce
 *R. H. Parham
 *A. J. Souter
 C. J. McWilliams
 *E. G. Powledge

Little Rock District

A. B. Cross
 Mrs. L. R. Branting
 Eugene Prickett
 *C. C. Rowland
 I. N. Skipper
 C. J. Rister
 Mrs. W. R. Davis
 Miss Electa Roe
 C. T. Bierne
 *Geo. Jensen

Victor Thompson
 Dr. J. G. Wilson
 *Homer Adkins
 *Oliver Harper
 Mrs. Guy Chenault
 *J. T. Thompson
 *Mrs. James E. Johnson
 Roy Beard
 *C. E. Hayes

*Mrs. E. C. Farrabee
 *Mrs. W. C. Watson
 *Alton Raney
 C. A. Woosley
 *Pierce Osborne
 *J. S. M. Cannon
 W. J. Elmore
 Mrs. Cecil White
 *Mrs. W. B. Neel

Monticello District

*Mrs. A. F. Pryor
 T. M. Walsh
 Judge John M. Golden
 *W. I. Fish
 Mrs. Edwin Haskew
 *Hugh Murphy
 W. M. Jones

M. C. Mann
 D. T. Henderson
 *Fay Joyner
 Guy Stephenson
 *Jack Davis
 *T. A. Prewitt

*Carl Hollis
 *Mrs. J. C. Stroud
 *Mrs. W. S. Anderson
 R. C. Wells
 *A. C. White
 *U. E. Barker
 *Mrs. R. H. Cannon

Pine Bluff District

Mrs. G. B. Lawhead
 O. C. Landers
 Leonard Schwartz
 Mrs. C. G. Adams
 J. W. Shackelford
 Mrs. Stella Coffman
 N. H. Wilson
 W. C. Shepherd
 *A. J. Crum
 Sibley Jones

*Mrs. S. Y. Stuart
 *W. W. Taylor
 Leslie Helvie
 *Mrs. C. A. Chatfield
 *D. B. Niven
 Mrs. Roy Pittman
 *Guy Sadler
 Mrs. J. M. Seward
 C. C. Maddox
 *J. T. McAllister

Mrs. Chas. Giessen
 *Mrs. S. L. Durham
 Mrs. Lee Quattlebaum
 J. S. Veale
 W. A. Trussell
 *Ralph Wilson
 *J. E. Townsend
 *Frances Wahl
 Ben Watson
 H. A. Cooper

Prescott District

E. F. Carroll
 C. M. Bradley
 *Mrs. H. R. Stephens
 *F. G. Haltom
 W. A. McKeown
 *C. D. Roy
 Gus A. Brown

*Mrs. W. C. Lewis
 *W. F. Ligon
 T. A. Hutchinson
 Buren Hardin
 *Dr. N. B. Nelson
 *Chas. Grimes
 T. L. Brent

W. T. Simpson
 R. R. Coley
 H. T. Smith
 R. L. Broach
 Dr. J. P. Bremer
 Chas. Herndon

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Texarkana District

Seth C. Reynolds
J. B. Foster
O. B. Heath, Sr.
G. P. Bolding
*Walter Smith
Oscar Smith
*Fred Gantt

Gardner Newsome
*W. B. Branch
K. H. Skinner
*Mrs. Joe Greer
John L. Jones
J. B. Edwards
S. P. Norwood
*J. F. Averitt

Mrs. Nathan Furlow
*W. E. Perkins
Mrs. W. B. Westerfield
*L. J. Thompson
*Dr. T. E. Fuller
*A. L. Meador
Mrs. O. C. Robison

LOCAL PREACHERS**Arkadelphia District**

W. H. Chambers, L. E.
Clem S. Wilder, L. E.
J. B. Stanfield, L. E.
E. H. Eckler, L. E.
H. A. Brooks, L. D.
K. S. L. Cook, L. D.

R. L. Burroughs, L. D.
W. M. Warren, L. D.
W. M. Anthony
Harvey Moore
H. H. Rogers
J. F. Walker

Joe Warren
T. W. Phillips
William Brady
Atticus Harvey
Charles Kunzleman
Mrs. K. K. Carithers

Camden District

H. R. Nabors, L. E.
G. N. Cannon, L. E.
J. H. Ross, L. D.

H. C. George, L. D.
J. W. Gathright, L. D.
Francis Christie
Fred Meade

C. B. Harris
I. W. Mellard
Omna Daniel

Little Rock District

E. L. McKay, L. E.
Leonard Bowden, L. D.
J. B. Withee
Carl Keightley, L. D.
Dudley M. Bumpas
Joe B. Roe

Kergie Probst
Charles Hegarty
James Ricks
Eugene Haun
Charlie Parker
Frederick Cloud

Kermyt Roebuck
James E. Major
William B. Slack
Pera Kirkpatrick
William Elder

Monticello District

Harold Scott

Donald Smith

R. L. Tipton

Pine Bluff District

E. L. Petty, L. E.
Charles Mattmiller
Ben Musser
Norman Wadsworth

Claud Clark
Howard Landcaster
Roland Marsh
J. Watt Lindsay

Robert McCammon
Wallace Steffey
G. M. Gentry
Virgil Blankenship

Prescott District

J. A. Wallace, L. E.
C. E. Hughes, L. E.
J. O. Gold, L. E.

E. B. Adcock, L. E.
R. R. Coley
Bryan Stephens

Ralph Randle
Geo. W. Townsend,
L. E.

Texarkana District

R. P. Geyer, L. E.
Wayne Banks

Charles B. Bray
Clyde Swift

James E. Christie
J. Logan Simpson

RETIRED MINISTERS

Ault, H. A. F.	Dunn, J. D.	Pickering, J. B.
Barnett, M. O.	Durham, S. L.	Rail, R. J.
Berry, J. W.	Evans, L. W.	Rodgers, John T.
Burnett, S. K.	Farr, R. E.	Rogers, J. D.
Campbell, William F.	Greene, C. J.	Scott, B. F.
Cannon, J. L.	Hanna, E. D.	Sims, J. B.
Cannon, F. C.	Henderson, J. A.	Sparks, L. R.
Christie, W. W.	Hopkins, W. T.	Taylor, J. F.
Clark, Thomas P.	Hundley, L. E. N.	Thomas, J. W.
Colson, J. J.	Irvin, M. K.	Thompson, J. T.
Criswell, J. L.	Leonard, J. L.	Thompson, C. M.
Cummins, J. H.	Nelson, W. W.	Watson, W. C.
Davis, C. B.	Nethecutt, J. W.	Wilcox, D. L.
Dickerson, J. R.	Nunn, T. W.	Williams, J. C.
Doak, F. P.		Workman, J. M.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O. T.—On Trial; F. C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; Ord.—Orders Recognized; Re-ad.—Re-admitted; Sus.—Suspended.

Note: Under column VI all who are not otherwise indicated, served without break in the Conference they first joined as indicated in column III and came into the present Conference in the regular way through one of these three Uniting Conferences at the time of Union in 1939. In the case of transfers, it will be noted that we have indicated which of these three Conferences they transferred to before 1939. L. R. stands for the old Little Rock Conference; Ark. for the old Arkansas Methodist Protestant Conference; Mo. for the old Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church or one of the three Conferences that united several years ago to form the Missouri Conference. In the case of men who originally belonged to one of these three Conferences and came back by Transfer after a period in some other Conference, we have indicated the number of years out of the Conference by giving the number in Parenthesis following T. Paragraphs in the 1940 Discipline having to do with the "Same Record" are 1099, 1339 (6), 1340 (1), 1340 (3), 1941.

I.	II.	III.		IV.	V.		VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted		Year	Deacon	Elder	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Andrews, C. R.	Ef.	L. R.	1920 O. T.	1923	1923	1925		1		22
Armstrong, T. M.	Ef.	L. R.	1907 O. T.	1909	1909	1915				36
Arnold, Fred L.	Ef.	L. R.	1930 O. T.	1933	1933	1935		1		12
Arnold, W. F.	Ef.	L. R.	1925 O. T.	1928	1928	1931		1		17
Atchley, C. M.	Ef.	L. R.	1938 O. T.	1940	1940	1942				5
Ault, H. A. F.	R.	L. R.	1922 O. T.	1924	1916	1922		1	1934	11
Averitt, L. W.	Ef.	L. R.	1931 O. T.	1936	1936	1940		6		6
Bailey, G. C.	Ef.	Ark.	1931 O. T.	1937		1937		3		9
		M. P.								
Baker, Clem.	Sus.	L. R.	1909 O. T.	1912	1912	1914		1		33
Baker, J. D.	Ef.	L. R.	1909 O. T.	1913	1913	1915		2		32
Barnett, M. O.	R.	L. R.	1900 O. T.	1902	1894	1904			1942	42
Baugh, S. T.	Ef.	L. R.	1911 O. T.	1913	1913	1915				32
Beasley, R. S.	Ef.	L. R.	1927 O. T.	1929	1929	1931	T. (1) 1940			16
Beck, R. O.	Ef.	L. R.	1938 O. T.	1940	1940	1941				5
Berry, J. W.	R.	L. R.	1882 O. T.	1885	1882	1886		6	1921	33
Birdwell, O. C.	Ef.	L. R.	1921 O. T.	1924	1915	1927		1		21
Blakeley, G. E.	Ef.	L. R.	1940 O. T.	1942	1942					3
Bolin, H. O.	Ef.	N. A.	1923 O. T.	1926	1926	1928	T 1940	1		19
Bone, W. T.	Ef.	N. A.	1924 O. T.	1926	1924	1928	T. 1929			19
Boyd, W. R.	Ef.	L. R.	1923 O. T.	1925	1925	1927				20
Burks, W. R.	Ef.	L. R.	1924 O. T.	1929	1929	1932		3		16
Burnett, S. K.	R.	L. R.	1901 O. T.	1903	1901	1905			1941	40
Cade, C. D.	Ef.	L. R.	1921 O. T.	1923	1923	1926		2		22
Cagle, G. L.	Ef.	L. R.	1923 O. T.	1925	1925	1928				20
Campbell, W. F.	R.	L. R.	1902 O. T.	1906	1906	1908	T. (16) L.R. 1920	2	1933	29
Cannon, F. C.	R.	L. R.	1900 O. T.	1903	1900	1905		8	1943	35
Cannon, J. L.	R.	L. R.	1903 O. T.	1905	1898	1907		1	1940	36
Cannon, R. H.	Ef.	L. R.	1913 O. T.	1915	1903	1913				30
Carraway, A. C.	Ef.	E. Ok.	1919 O. T.	1921	1921	1923	T. 1933	1		23
Cazort, W. S.	Ef.	L. R.	1942 O. T.							1
Christie, A. J.	Ef.	L. R.	1921 O. T.	1923	1921	1925				22
Christie, W. W.	R.	L. R.	1892 O. T.	1894	1894	1897			1939	47
Clark, T. P.	R.	Mem.	1892 O. T.	1894	1893	1895	T. 1904		1924	32
Clayton, J. R.	Ef.	L. R.	1935 O. T.	1937	1937	1940				8
Colson, J. J.	R.	L. R.	1890 O. T.	1892	1892	1894			1925	35
Cooper, J. E.	Ef.	L. R.	1919 O. T.	1921	1919	1923	T. (4) L.R. 1928			24
Core, R. W.	Ef.	L. R.	1936 O. T.	1941				3		4
Criswell, J. L.	R.	Fla.	1922 O. T.	1925	1922	1924	T. 1930	1	1933	10
Cross, Noel.	Ef.	Ark.	1935 O. T.	1938		1938				8
		M. P.								
Cummins, J. H.	R.	L.VI.	1895 O. T.	1897	1897	1900	T. 1895		1943	48
Darrow, Roland E.	Ef.	St. L.	1927 O. T.	1929	1929	1931				16
Davis, C. B.	Ef.	L. R.	1920 O. T.	1923	1920	1925		1	1934	13
Dean, Gerry.	Ef.	L. R.	1942 O. T.							
Dickerson, J. R.	R.	N. Ga.	1894 O. T.	1896	1896	1898	T. 1894	3	1929	32
Diffie, J. R.	Ef.	Ark.	1924 O. T.	1929		1929		2		17
		M. P.								
Doak, F. P.	R.	L. R.	1890 O. T.	1892	1892	1894	T. (1) 1905		1936	46
Doss, A. E.	Ef.	L. R.	1933 O. T.	1936	1936	1938		1		9

129

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
		Conf. Yr. How		Dea- con Eld- er				
Dugger, S. C.	Ef.	Ark. 1937 Ord.	1938	1938				6
Dunn, J. D.	R.	M. P.						
Durham, S. L.	R.	L. R. 1894 O. T.	1896	1896 1898			1925	31
Evans, L. W.	R.	L. R. 1918 O. T.	1923	1923 1925		3	1930	9
Farmer, C. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1904 O. T.	1906	1906 1908			1925	21
Farr, R. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1935	1932 1933		1		10
Fawcett, R. E.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918		2	1923	8
Fincher, W. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1918 1918		1		24
		Ark. 1911 O. T.	1914	1914		1		30
Fitzhugh, B. F.	Ef.	M. P.						
		L. R. 1915 O. T.	1917	1917 1919	T. (1) L.R. 1921			28
Forté, Homer T.	Ef.	C. Tx. 1920 O. T.	1922	1922 1924	T. 1940			23
Freeman, Alfred	Ef.	NW. Tx. 30 O. T.	1932	1932 1934	T. 1941			13
Galloway, E. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1924	1924 1926		2		21
Gatlin, L. C.	Ef.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918				29
Giessen, Chas. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937				10
Ginther, H. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1939 O. T.	1941	1941				4
Gilliam, C. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1934	1934 1937				11
Golden, W. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1942	1942				3
Greene, C. J.	R.	L. R. 1895 O. T.	1897	1897 1901			1941	46
Hamilton, A. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1917 1921				26
Hamilton, J. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1919 1921				26
Hammons, J. D.	Ef.	N. Mx. 1899 O. T.	1903	1899 1903	T. (4) L.R. 1915	2		42
Hammons, J. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1939	1935 1941		4		6
Hanna, E. D.	R.							
Harrell, Van	Ef.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1929	1929 1931	T. (1) L.R. 1929	1		16
Harrison, Fred R.	Ef.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				16
Hart, W. Neill	Ef.	L. R. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932				15
Hesley, J. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935				12
Henderson, J. A.	R.	L. R. 1890 O. T.	1892	1891 1894			1942	52
Holmes, O. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1927				20
Hoover, J. L.	Ef.	L. R. 1908 O. T.	1912	1912 1914		2		33
Hopkins, W. T.	R.	L. R. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1924			1935	16
Hozendorf, C. R.	Ef.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941				6
Hundley, L. E. N.	R.	L. R. 1902 O. T.	1907	1907 1909		3	1942	37
Irvin, M. K.	R.	NW. Tx. 87 O. T.	1889	1889 1891	Re-ad LR 1905	10	1941	44
Jacobs, A. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1919				29
Keeley, V. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937				10
Lee, L. O.	Ef.	L. R. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1935				13
Leonard, J. L.	R.	L. R. 1901 O. T.	1903	1903 1905			1937	36
Lewis, Earl	Ef.	N. Ga. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1934	T. L.R. 1930			30
Lewis, W. C.	Ef.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1911 1915		2		13
Mann, D. Mouzon	Ef.	L. R. 1941 O. T.	1942					2
Mann, J. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914		1		33
Mann, S. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915				32
Mayne, John W.	Ef.	N.			T. 1942			
McCormack, John M.	Ef.	N. A. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1938	T. 1942	1		10
McKnight, T. E.	Ef.				T. 1942			
McNeal, T. E.	Ef.	N. A. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935				

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD—(Continued)

I.	II.	III.			IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Ad- mit- ted	Ordained Dea- con Eld- er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Park, Young Hak	El.	L. R.	1940	O. T.	1942	1940 1942				2
Perry, R. T.	El.	L. R.	1940	O. T.						3
Pickering, J. B.	R.	L. R.	1913	O. T.	1921	1921 1926		6	1934	15
Pinnell, H. H.	El.	SW Mo.	'29	O. T.	1933	1930 1934	T. 1939	2		12
Pixley, G. B.	El.	Ark.	1928	O. T.	1933	1933		3		12
		M. P.								
Rail, R. J.	R.	Ark.	1908	O. T.	1910	1910 1912			1930	22
		M. E.								
Reutz, Geo. E.	El.	L. R.	1924	O. T.	1928	1928 1929		1		18
Reves, C. M.	El.	W. R.	1908	O. T.	1910	1910 1912	T.L.R.1935	2		33
Rhodes, R. C.	El.	L. R.	1908							
Robertson, G. W.	El.	L. R.	1920	Ord.	1918	1918	Ord. 1920			23
Robinson, Joe H.	El.	L. R.	1942	O. T.						1
Rodgers, J. T.	R.	L. R.	1907	O. T.	1909	1909 1912			1935	28
Roebuck, B. F.	El.	L. R.	1916	O. T.	1918	1918 1921				27
Roebuck, F. G.	El.	L. R.	1913	O. T.	1915	1915 1917				30
Rogers, A. C.	El.	L. R.	1918	O. T.	1915	1915 1917				30
Rogers, J. D.	R.	L. R.	1917	Ord.	1917	1917	Ord. 1917		1931	14
Rowe, D. T.	El.	L. R.	1921	O. T.	1923	1923 1929				22
Roy, C. R.	El.	L. R.	1927	O. T.	1929	1929 1932				16
Rule, E. C.	El.	L. R.	1916	O. T.	1918	1918 1920				27
Rushing, J. W.	El.	L. R.	1932	O. T.	1936	1936 1939		2		9
Sadler, H. D.	El.	L. R.	1925	O. T.	1929	1929 1931		2		16
Schwendimann, F. W.	El.	L. R.	1939	O. T.	1941	1941				4
Scott, B. F.	R.	L. R.	1887	O. T.	1889	1889 1892		1	1931	43
Scott, M. E.	El.	L. R.	1923	O. T.	1925	1925 1927				20
Sewell, J. R.	El.	L. R.	1933	O. T.	1936	1936 1938		1		9
Shirey, A. J.	El.	L. R.	1934	Ord.	1934	1933	Ord. L. R.			9
Simpson, J. A.	El.	L. R.	1933	O. T.	1935	1935 1937				10
Simpson, R. E.	El.	Miss.	1919	O. T.	1921	1921 1924	T.L.R.1924			24
Sims, J. B.	R.	N. T.	1894	O. T.	1896	1896 1898	T.L.R.1908	1	1926	31
Slack, W. B.	El.	R.O.k.	1921	O. T.	1923	1921 1925	T.L.R.1941			22
Sorrells, R. F.	El.	L. R.	1937	O. T.	1939	1939 1941				6
Sparks, L. R.	R.	Mo.	1906	O. T.	1908	1908 1811	T.L.R.1911	4	1933	23
Spore, K. L.	El.	L. R.	1925	O. T.	1927	1927 1929		2		16
Spruce, T. D.	El.	L. R.	1914	O. T.	1916	1916 1918				29
Stonecipher, A. N.	El.	Ark.	1910	O. T.	1913	1913		2		30
		M. P.								
Taylor, J. F.	R.	L. R.	1891	O. T.	1893	1893 1895			1942	51
Teague, O. W.	El.	L. R.	1926	O. T.	1928	1928 1930				17
Teeter, R. A.	El.	N. A.	1919	O. T.	1921	1921 1923	T.L.R.1928			24
Terry, Arthur	El.	L. R.	1926	O. T.	1932	1932 1934		4		13
Thomas, J. W.	R.	W. R.	1902	O. T.	1904	1903 1906	T.L.R.1920	1		40
Thomson, C. M.	R.	Tex.	1892	O. T.	1894	1894 1896	Re-ad.LR. 1926	12	1932	28
Thompson, J. T.	R.	L. R.	1920	O. T.	1923	1923 1925		1		22
Thompson, O. L.	El.	L. R.	1942	O. T.						1
Tisdale, W. O.	El.	La.M.P.	'21	O. T.	1924	1924	T.Ark1922	1		21
Tucker, J. L.	El.	L. R.	1927	O. T.	1931	1931 1933		3		13
Vanzant, C. C.	El.	St. L.	1921	O. T.	1923	1923 1925				22
Vaught, H. B.	El.	Hsn.	1903	O. T.	1905	1904 1907	T.L.R.1932			40
Vaught, Mark	El.	L. R.	1940	O. T.	1942	1940 1942				3
Wade, J. A.	El.	La.M.P.	'08	O. T.	1914	1914	T. Ark.	3		32
Wade, J. E.	El.	Ark.	1937							
Walker, J. F.	El.	L. R.	1933	O. T.	1935	1935 1937				10
Walsh, R. C.	El.	L. R.	1922	O. T.	1924	1924 1926				21
Walton, A. G.	El.	N. A.	1931	O. T.	1933	1933 1935	T.L.R.1939			12
Warren, G. W.	El.	L. R.	1921	O. T.	1923	1923 1925				22
Watson, W. C.	R.	L. R.	1892	O. T.	1894	1894 1896	T.(5) L.R. 1926		1942	50
Weems, D. A.	El.	L. R.	1926	O. T.	1930	1930 1932	T.(3) L.R.	2		15
Whitten, C. E.	El.	L. R.	1914	O. T.	1916	1916 1920				29
Wilcox, D. L.	R.	L. R.	1932	O. T.	1934	1934 1937			1938	6
Williams, C. W.	El.	L. R.	1938	O. T.	1940	1940 1942				5
Williams, J. C.	R.	L. R.	1907	O. T.	1909	1901 1912			1942	35
Wilson, L. E.	El.	L. R.	1926	O. T.	1928	1928 1932				17
Workman, J. M.	R.	L. R.	1897	O. T.	1899	1899 1901			1941	44
Wyatt, C. B.	El.	L. R.	1925	O. T.	1927	1927 1929				18

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Note: The date following the name indicates the date originally admitted into full connection, or by transfer into the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church or into one of the Certifying Conferences of 1939. "R" after the date indicates "retired." * indicates absence.

*Jesse W. Berry.....	1885 (R)	*J. D. Rogers.....	1917 (R)
B. Frank Scott.....	1889 (R)	B. Frank Roebuck.....	1918
*Jerome J. Colson.....	1892 (R)	E. Clifton Rule.....	1918
Franklin P. Doak.....	1892 (R)	Jesse M. Hamilton.....	1919
John A. Henderson.....	1892 (R)	Andrew W. Hamilton.....	1919
John F. Taylor.....	1893 (R)	George W. Robertson.....	1920
*Walter W. Christie.....	1894 (R)	James W. Thomas.....	1920 (R)
Walter W. Nelson.....	1894 (R)	J. Bede Pickering.....	1921 (R)
W. Caldwell Watson.....	1894 (R)	Roy E. Fawcett.....	1921
John D. Dunn.....	1896 (R)	Clarence D. Meux.....	1921
*John R. Dickerson.....	1896 (R)	James E. Cooper.....	1921
*Charles J. Greene.....	1897 (R)	*W. T. Hopkins.....	1921 (R)
John H. Cummins.....	1897 (R)	Emmet D. Hanna.....	1922 (R)
James M. Workman.....	1899 (R)	Claud M. Reves.....	1922
Marshall O. Barnett.....	1902 (R)	S. L. Durham.....	1923 (R)
Seth K. Burnett.....	1903 (R)	C. B. Davis.....	1923 (R)
Fletcher C. Cannon.....	1903 (R)	C. R. Andrews.....	1923
Jesse L. Leonard.....	1903 (R)	J. T. Thompson.....	1923 (R)
J. Daniel Hammons.....	1903	C. D. Cade.....	1923
T. W. Nunn.....	1903 (R)	Andrew J. Christie.....	1923
Thomas P. Clark.....	1904 (R)	*Doyle T. Rowe.....	1923
*J. Lewis Cannon.....	1905 (R)	C. C. Vanzant.....	1923
*Milton K. Irvin.....	1905 (R)	George W. Warren.....	1923
*William F. Campbell.....	1906 (R)	Eullas D. Galloway.....	1924
*Leander W. Evans.....	1906 (R)	*H. A. F. Ault.....	1924 (R)
*L. E. N. Hundley.....	1907 (R)	Oscar C. Birdwell.....	1924
*J. B. Sims.....	1908 (R)	W. O. Tisdale.....	1924
Terry M. Armstrong.....	1909	Roscoe C. Walsh.....	1924
*J. T. Rodgers.....	1909 (R)	R. E. Simpson.....	1924
John C. Williams.....	1909 (R)	W. Richard Boyd.....	1925
*R. J. Rail.....	1910 (R)	George L. Cagle.....	1925
*Robert C. Rhodes.....	1910	Otis E. Holmes.....	1925
Lee R. Sparks.....	1911 (R)	Manuel E. Scott.....	1925
Clem Baker.....	1912	*C. M. Thompson.....	1926 (R)
John L. Hoover.....	1912	Marion W. Miller.....	1927
J. Wayne Mann.....	1912	Kenneth L. Spore.....	1927
J. Dhot Baker.....	1913	Charles B. Wyatt.....	1927
Stanley T. Baugh.....	1913	*William L. Arnold.....	1928
W. C. Lewis.....	1913	George E. Reutz.....	1928
Sidney B. Mann.....	1913	Otto W. Teague.....	1928
*A. N. Stonecipher.....	1913	Lawrence E. Wilson.....	1928
*W. W. Fincher.....	1914	Ransom A. Teeter.....	1928
J. A. Wade.....	1914	Robert S. Beasley.....	1929
Robert H. Cannon.....	1915	Williard R. Burks.....	1929
Jesse W. Nethercutt.....	1915 (R)	Roland E. Darrow.....	1929
Fred G. Roebuck.....	1915	J. R. Diffie.....	1929
Alva C. Rogers.....	1915	Van W. Harrell.....	1929
John Lemiel Dedman.....	1916	Fred R. Harrison.....	1929
*Roy E. Farr.....	1916 (R)	J. D. Montgomery.....	1929
L. C. Gatlin.....	1916	Claude R. Roy.....	1929
Alfred E. Jacobs.....	1916	Harold D. Sadler.....	1929
Thomas D. Spruce.....	1916	William T. Bone.....	1929
Coy E. Whitten.....	1916	W. Neill Hart.....	1930
Benjamin F. Fitzhugh.....	1917	Edgar T. Miller.....	1930

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Robert B. Moore.....	1930	*J. Ralph Clayton.....	1937
*David A. Weems.....	1930	Noel Cross.....	1938
*J. L. Criswell.....	1930 (R)	S. C. Dugger.....	1938
John L. Tucker.....	1931	*John W. Hammons.....	1939
Lester O. Lee.....	1932	C. Ray Hozendorf.....	1939
Earl Lewis.....	1932	Rufus F. Sorrells.....	1939
S. W. Mooty.....	1932	Hal H. Pinnell.....	1939
Arthur Terry.....	1932	Aubrey G. Walton.....	1939
Herbert B. Vaught.....	1932	Clinton M. Atchley.....	1940
Fred L. Arnold.....	1933	R. Owen Beck.....	1940
John B. Hefley.....	1933	Homer T. Fort.....	1940
Ted T. McNeil.....	1933	Curtis W. Williams.....	1940
*G. B. Pixley.....	1933	H. O. Bolin.....	1940
*Archie C. Carraway.....	1933	Robert W. Core.....	1941
Cleve H. Gilliam.....	1934	Herman D. Ginther.....	1941
*Alton J. Shirey.....	1934	Fred W. Schwendimann.....	1941
Doyle L. Wilcox.....	1934 (R)	Alfred H. Freeman.....	1941
C. Houston Farmer.....	1935	William B. Slack.....	1941
Charles H. Giessen.....	1935	G. Eldred Blakeley.....	1942
Virgil D. Keeley.....	1935	W. D. Golden.....	1942
*Mrs. S. W. Mooty.....	1935	*Richard T. Perry.....	1942
John A. Newell.....	1935	Mark F. Vaught.....	1942
James A. Simpson.....	1935	John W. Mayne.....	1942
J. Frank Walker.....	1935	John M. McCormack.....	1942
Louis W. Averitt.....	1936	*T. E. McKnight.....	1942
Alfred E. Doss.....	1936	Connor Morehead.....	1942
George G. Meyer.....	1936	Ira A. Love.....	1942
John W. Rushing.....	1936	Bob L. Pool.....	1942
*J. Ralph Sewell.....	1936	*L. G. Starkey.....	1942
G. C. Bailey.....	1937		

PROBATIONERS:

J. Edwin Wade	Orrie L. Thompson	Edwin Dunlap
Yong Hak Park	C. A. Simpson	Roland Marsh
D. Mouzon Mann	W. S. Cazort	K. K. Carithers
Joe H. Robinson	Gerald Clyde Dean	James E. Major

I N D E X

	Page
Appointments	16
Appointments, Special	20
Business of Annual Conference	14
Boards and Committees—	
Annual	5
Arkansas Methodist Commission	5
General	6
Hospitals and Homes	3
Institutional	6
Jurisdictional	6
Missions and Church Extension	4
Quadrennial	3
Trustees	6
Certificate of Ordination	101
Chronological Roll	131
Directory	122
Financial Reports—	
Conference Treasurer	84
Board of Conference Claimants	87
Board of Education	88
Commission on Evangelism	92
Board of Lay Activities	93
Hospitals and Homes	93
Board of Missions and Church Extension	96
Orphanage	95
Arkansas Methodist	95
Ministerial Sustentation Fund	86-98
Lay Members	125
Local Preachers	126
Memoirs	106
Ministerial Sustentation, Plan for	39

INDEX

	Page
Ministers' Service Record	128
Minutes	7
Officers	2
Proceedings	7
Reports of Boards and Committees—	
Accepted Supply Commission	21
American Bible Society	21
Arkansas Methodist Commission	33
Conference Claimants	21
Conference Missionary	40
District Conference Journals	24
Education	25
Evangelism, Commission on	27
Goals and Objectives	28
Hospitals and Homes	30
Lay Activities	31
Missions and Church Extension	34
Ministerial Training	40
Ministerial Sustentation	39
Temperance	35
Woman's Society of Christian Service	36
World Service and Finance	37
Resolutions	105
Roll of the Immortals	114
Retired Ministers	127
Sessions of the Conference	118
Standing Rules	120
Statistical Report	41
Transfers	20
Treasurers	2

FROM THE PRESS OF
HURLEY PRINTING CO.
CAMDEN, ARKANSAS